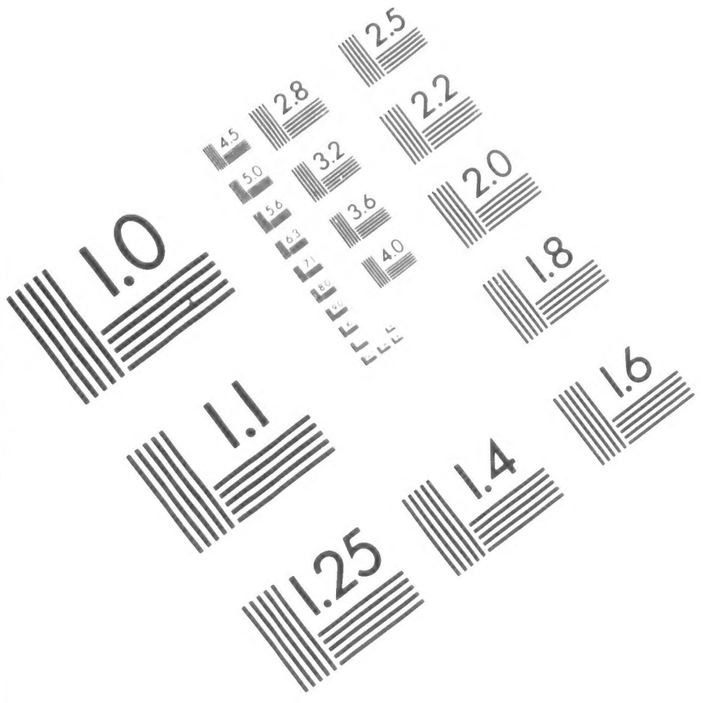
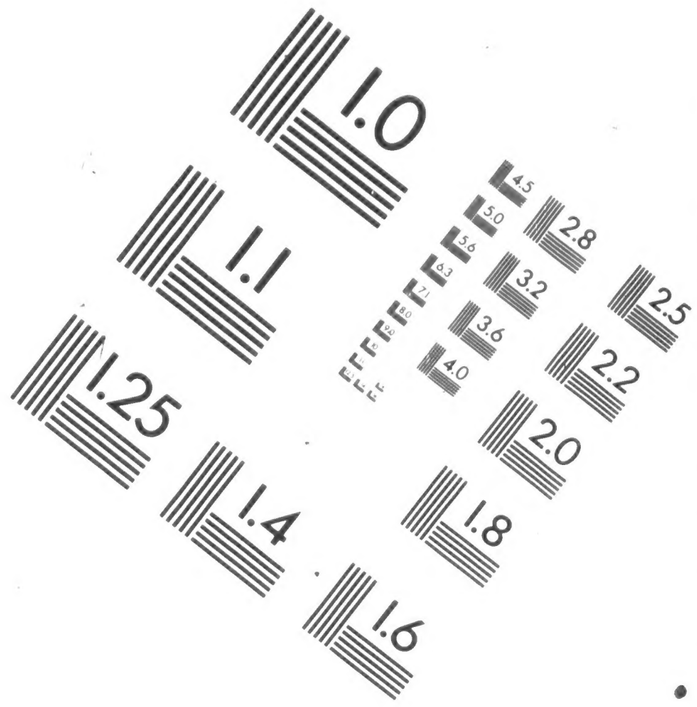
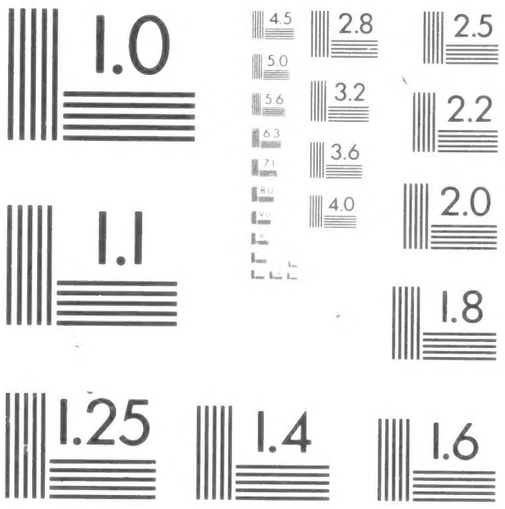
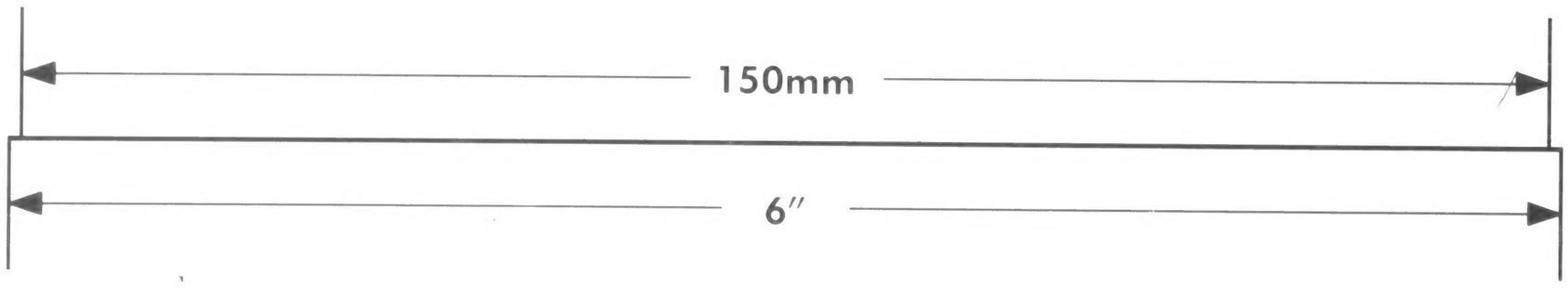
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

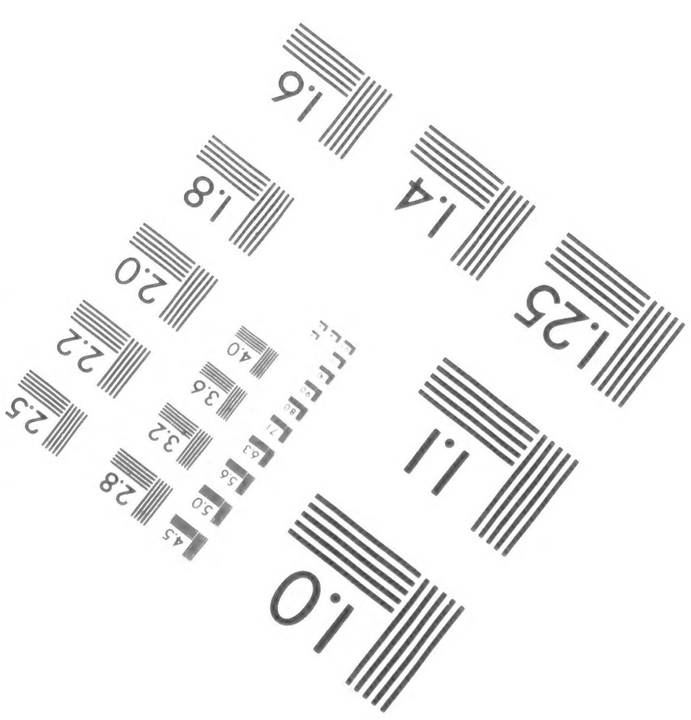
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)





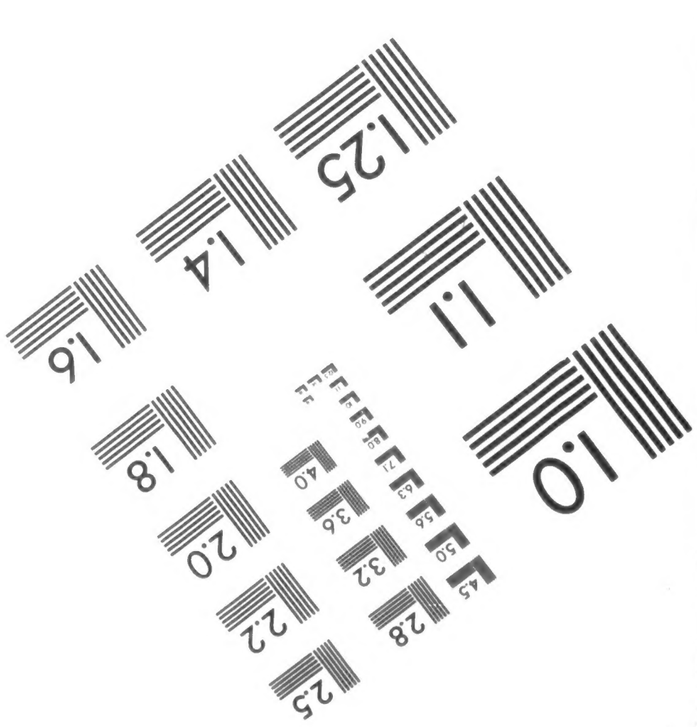






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Sieh Loreta Z-1

OPERATOR CAMERA

31, July 2000 10-16

DATE FILMED REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0598-013-01 Kodak

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1821 12

PROJECT NUMBER ROLL NUMBER

ROLL

12

MICROCOPY

1821

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Introduction by Budge Weidman
Regimental histories by Michael F. Knight

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Steve Cowan
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Gale Kaufmann
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Robert Young

Russ Weidman, Deputy Project Manager

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
2000

INTRODUCTION

On the 109 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1821, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 8th through the 13th infantry units, including the 11th (new) organized for service with the Untied States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus 1 independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862 (12 Stat. 592). This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the suppression of this rebellion, and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare." The use of African Americans met with varying reactions and treatment. In the trans-Mississippi West, they saw some combat, while in the Department of Tennessee and in the South they were frequently assigned fatigue work. In the East, they drew both combat and fatigue duty. The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Gov. John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. Because the pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow, Secretary of.War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley in March to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office, and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3rd Tennessee Volunteer Infantry (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their numbers and state designations, but served under the Bureau of Colored Troops.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War

are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contains reports of operations and other official correspondence.

8th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized from November to December 31, 1863, at Camp William Penn, PA. In February 1864 the regiment was ordered to Jacksonville, Florida, where it joined General Gilmore's ill-fated Florida expedition. The 8th USCT was engaged heavily at Olustee on February 20, 1864, and sustained heavy casualties. The regiment fought with great distinction despite never having fired its weapons before this battle. From February to August the regiment continued to serve in Florida on fatigue and fortification duty, as well as reconnaissance duty. In August the regiment was ordered to the trenches outside of Petersburg where it served until September 28. On September 29, 1864, the 8th USCT fought near Chaffin's Farm, Fort Gilmore, and in October, the Darby Town Road. Following these engagements, the regiment returned to the trenches around Petersburg until the city fell in April 1865. Following the fall of Petersburg, the 8th USCT was ordered to Texas, where they mustered out in December 1865.

9th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Benedict, Maryland, from November 11 to December 31, 1863, for 3 years' service. In March of 1864 the regiment was ordered to Hilton Head, South Carolina, for fatigue duty and reconnaissance on John Island. The regiment joined the 3rd Division, 10th Army Corps, at Deep Bottom, Virginia, and was stationed in the trenches at Petersburg from July to September. On September 29 and 30, 1864, the 9th USCT fought at Fort Gilmore near Chaffin's Farm. In 2 days of fighting the regiment suffered 113 men and officers killed or wounded. The regiment was engaged in skirmishes at Darby Town Road on October 10 and at New Market Road on October 27. From November 1864 until April 1865 the regiment was posted in the trenches before Fort Harrison. The 9th USCT marched into Richmond on April 3, 1865, with, "Drums beating colors flying [and] men singing the John Brown Hymn-Gloria in Excelses." In July the regiment was moved to Brownsville, Texas, where it remained until September 1866. The 9th was ordered to Louisiana in October and mustered out at New Orleans, November 26, 1866.

10th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed between November and December 1863 at Camp Craney Island, Virginia, for 3 years' service. In May, the 10th USCT moved to Fort Powhatan aboard the famous steamer *Planter*. On May 24, 1864, the 10th USCT skirmished with Fitzhugh Lee's force at Wilson's Wharf. The regiment was posted to picket duty on the right of Federal lines before Petersburg in June 1864. From August 1864 to March 1865 the regiment provided guard duty at City Point, Virginia. On April 3, 1865, the 10th USCT marched into Richmond, Virginia. Beginning in July 1865, the regiment was stationed in Corpus Christie, Texas, where it remained until it mustered out in May 1866.

11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)

This regiment was organized from October 31 to December 31, 1863, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, from men recruited by Captain J. M. Steele (formerly of the 12th Kansas Volunteers). From January to July 1864 the regiment performed guard and escort duty out of Fort Smith. On August 24, 1864, a Rebel cavalry force consisting of 300–400 whites and Indians attacked the regiment, consisting of 260 men organized into companies "A" through "E." The regiment was able to repulse three cavalry charges before the enemy withdrew. On September 19, 1864, the 11th USCT skirmished against General Ganos's rebel forces. On January 24, 1865, the regiment attacked and routed Colonel Newton's rebel regiment at Bogg's Mills, Arkansas, capturing a large amount of horses and equipment. The 11th USCT (old) was stationed at Little Rock in February, at which time it was consolidated with the 112th USCT and the 113th USCT (old) to form the 113th USCT (new).

11th United States Colored Infantry (New)

This regiment was organized from June through August 1863, as the 1st Regiment Alabama Siege Artillery. During its years of active service, the regiment was reorganized several times. In January 1864, the regiment was stationed at Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tennessee, when it was consolidated into the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (in accordance with Special Order 25). The regiment served on fatigue duty at Fort Pickering until early March, when it was reorganized, along with several Negro pioneer companies, into the 6th USCT Heavy Artillery. The regiment was ordered to Fort Pillow, Tennessee, where it was attacked on March 12, 1864, by the forces of Nathaniel Bedford Forrest. After the fort surrendered, over half the regiment was lost in the ensuing massacre by Forrest's forces. Following the Ft. Pillow massacre, the remains of the regiment returned to Ft. Pickering where it was reorganized as the 7th USCT Heavy Artillery. On January 23, 1865, the regiment was consolidated with several Negro pioneer companies and

designated as the 11th USCT (new). The 11th USCT served on picket and fatigue duty in Memphis until it was mustered out on January 12, 1866.

12th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Elk Bridge and Nashville, Tennessee, in August 1863. On December 15 and 16, 1864, the regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville. The regiment participated in the pursuit of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. Following this expedition, the 12th USCT guarded the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad against guerilla attacks until it mustered out in January 1866.

13th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Mussy, Tennessee, in November 1863. From December 1864 until December 1865, the 13th USCT was responsible for guarding a section of the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad. The regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville on December 15 and 16, 1864. On the second day, the 13th USCT participated in several attacks on rebel positions, including the assault on Overton Hill. In January 1865, the regiment joined the pursuit of the remnants of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. The regiment was returned to picket duty along the Nashville and Northwestern railroad for the rest of the year until it mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records

of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. The expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service record.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, un-bound and bound regimental records, and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and of the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his

rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog,* which is available online at *www.nara.gov.*

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals as well as a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

Roll Description

8th United States Colored Infantry

1. Adams, Edward – Benedict, Thomas
2. Bennett, Jackson – Brown, Thomas
3. Brown, William – Clafford, John S.
4. Clapp, David C. – Davis, Noah
5. Davis, William – Fields, John
6. Finch, Edmunds – Hall, Irwin
7. Hall, Jacob – Holly, William
8. Hooker, Joseph – Johnson, John
9. Johnson, Joseph – Locke, Isaac B.
10. Lockwood, Harrison – Mitchel, Ambrose
11. Mitchell, Cleo – Phelps, Daniel
12. Phelps, Joseph – Rogers, Norman
13. Roland, Spencer – Smith, Thomas B.
14. Smith, William – Timbrook, James
15. Tippitt, Samuel – Whitaker, Alexander
16. White, David – Young, John

8th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

17. Adams, John – Junks, James E.
18. Keith, Henry – Zinn, Alfred D.

9th United States Colored Infantry

19. Acty, Robert – Bell, Custis
20. Bell, Franklin – Brown, Elijah
21. Brown, Franklin – Churn, Walter
22. Claggett, Franklin – Cox, William
23. Crawford, Henry – Dennis, Joshua
24. Dennis, Littleton – Elzy, George
25. Ennels, John – Gale, Francis
26. Gale, James – Hamlin, Noah
27. Harmon, George – Henry, Isaac
28. Henry, Isaiah – James, Minus
29. James, Richard – Kemer, William
30. Kett, Teagle – Mapp, Alfred
31. Mapp, Bennett – Morris, Peter P.
32. Morris, Richard – Pinckett, Robert

Roll	Description
33.	Pinckett, Sandy – Purnell, Moses H.
34.	Purnell, Noah – Rutter, William
35.	Ryaer, Leven – Smith, George
36.	Smith, Henry – Thomas, Henry
37.	Thomas, John H. – Wainwright Alfred
38.	Wales, Benjamin – White, Horace
39.	White, Isaac – Young, James Bayley, Thomas: Board of Examination Proceedings
	9th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
40.	Adams, Robert – Long, Josephus
41.	Maccle, Joseph – Young, Henry
	10th United States Colored Infantry
42.	Ackleboro, Jacob – Booker, Arthur
43.	Booker, Henry – Carter, William
44.	Casten, Abraham – Dennis, John
45.	Dennison, Peter – Forman, Charles
46.	Forman, Edinborough – Hitchcock, Henry M.
47.	Hodges, Moses – Jones, Levi
48.	Jones, Robert – McKenzie, George H.
49.	Mears, George – Pleasants, Norman
50.	Pleasants, Sterling – Savage, Joseph
51.	Savoy, Thos. – Spady, Joseph
52.	Sparrow, Edward – Van de Sande, George
53.	Vaughn, George – Wilkins, Melville
54.	Wilkins, Robert – Young, Levens
	10th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
55.	Adams, Charles – Young, Laws
	11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)
56.	Adams, Amos – Falkner, Jacob
57.	Falkner, James – Mayo, Isaac
58.	McAfee, Daniel – Tadlock, Silas
59.	Tadlock, William – Youngblood, Hayes

Roll	Description
	11th United States Colored Infantry (Old), Miscellaneous Service Cards
59.	Adams, Luther – Yager, Peter G.
	11th United States Colored Infantry (New)
60.	Abbo, Sunum – Bell, Robert
61.	Bell, Taylor – Buckner, Charles
62.	Bufford, Jackson – Collins, Lewis
63.	Collins, Robert – Dyson, Richard
64.	Ebanson, Albert – Gallin, Joseph
65.	Gardner, Mathew – Harris, Charles
66.	Harris, Dennis – Hyman, Samuel
67.	Ingrum, Wesley – King Parker
68.	Kirby, George – McCauley, Albert
69.	McCauley, Bergess – Moss, Edmond
70.	Motley, Nathan – Patty, Henry
71.	Payden, Nelson – Rogers, Aaron
72.	Rogers, Barry – Smith, Lewis
73.	Smith, Malcom F. – Tolliver, Richard
74.	Tonston, Alexander – Warren, Nelson
75.	Washburn, Luther J. – Williams, Isaac
76.	Williams, Jackson – Young Willis
	11th United States Colored Infantry (New), Miscellaneous Service Cards
77.	Abbott, Daniel – Young, William
	12th United States Colored Infantry
78.	Abnerathy, John H. – Benson, Albert
79.	Benson, Edmond – Burton, Grank
80.	Butler, Cooper – Cooper, Washington
81.	Copelan, Moses – Eazell, James
82.	Eddington, James – Gardner, Dennis
83.	Gardner, John – Helm, Claibourne
84.	Helm, James – Jennygin, Reuben
85.	Jennyson, Addison – Lewis, Franklin
86.	Lewis, George – McNerrie, William
87.	McNorris, Robert – Parrem, Henry

Roll	Description
88.	Patten, David – Roads, Henry
89.	Roads, William – Stieger, Arthur
90.	Stiger, Arthur – Walters, Jerry
91.	Ward, Asbury – Young, Peter
	12th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
92.	Abernathy, Essic – Youngman, John
	13th United States Colored Infantry
93.	Abb, Peter – Batson, Edward
94.	Batson, James – Caldwell, Isaac
95.	Caldwell, Mack – Cornell, John
96.	Cornell, William – Edmondson, Charles
97.	Edwards, Emanuel – Gather, Frank
98.	George, William – Hardin, Lewis
99.	Hardin, Robert – Hughes, Noah
100.	Hunter, Allen D. – Jourdan, Thomas
101.	Joyce, John – Mathews, Hiram
102.	Mathews, James – Monroe, Jim
103.	Montgomery, William – Parsons, Oliver
104.	Pate, Andrew – Robertson, Willis
105.	Robinson, Alias – Smith, George W.
106.	Smith, James – Thorp, John H.
107.	Thorpe, Alonzo – Webster, Martin
109.	Webster, Washington – Zingear, Abraham
	13th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards
109.	Adams, Alfred – Zelner, Josiah

NARA 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Roll 12

8th United States Colored Infantry

Phelps, Joseph – Rogers, Norman

Phelps. Joseph 1137

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 7 1 5	26	
2	2 2 3 3 3 1 1	27	
3	5 1 1 1 1 1 1	28	
4	5 5 1 1 3 1 1	29	
5	5 2 1 1 3 1 1	30	
6	5 1 1 1 5 0 1	31	
7	5 2 1 1 9 1	32	
8	1 2 9 1 1 1	33	
9	1 2 1 1 2	34	
10	1 1	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 3

R.H.P. 447.61

D1348.98.4

Sincerely,

F.P.

NARA 4

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phelps

....., Co. ..., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23. 1864

Where Lexington

By whom Capt RH. Hopkins; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub. Honorably Discharged Sept 16. 65 by reason of Expiration of term of service

D. Miller

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 3

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Phelps

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Annapolis Maryland

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Terre Haute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Mulatto height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Terre Haute

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William J. Watson Washington Co. Park Co. Not credited to Bounty

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

NARA 6

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phelps

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. I. 8th U. S. C. T. Dec. 20/64 by G. Order No. 50.

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7

(P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Phelps

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Annapolis Md.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

× ~~Drafted~~ Enrolled and mustered in:

When Sept 23, 1864.

Where Camp Dennison

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Mulat; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Washington Co'y D. C.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Wm S. Watson

× Book mark:

Corrected by Ins Carter, Exa.

J. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 8

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phelps
Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallegan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 9

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Phelps

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallagan

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 10

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phelps.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 11

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phelps.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in
County Dept.
Due U.S. C & G
Equipage .04¢
2d Brig. 2 Div
25 A.C.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 12

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phelps.

Priv., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Lieut. 3/1865 Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

Book mark: Muster out on file.

Sitler.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 13

P. 8 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Phelps

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ringgold Barracks, Tex. Sept. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 39 56/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: This man was a Pvt. from enrollment to discharge. Charged on Muster & pay rolls .04¢

Amount of clothing drawn since enrollment $39.56. (over)

Book mark:

Ramsey

(348) Copyist.

NARA 14

JAN. 21 5584102 61 *

Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service.

NARA 15

Phelps, Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

✓ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 16

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Phelps (colored) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 27 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Terre Haute

the 23 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

R W Thompson

his
Joseph X Phelps
mark

Pvt
Co. U. S. C. T.
No. ____

Joseph Phelps (colored)

Enlisted at Terre Haute

As Substitute for

William L Gilbert

On the 23 *day of* Sept, 1864

By

Rufus Conyers

G K Steele

A F Porter

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Ind

5th Reg. U. S.
Col'd Troops

NARA 17

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Terre Haute

I, Joseph Phelps (Colored) born in the State of Maryland, aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William J Watson Esq., of Washington Township Parke County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23a day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William J Watson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23a day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Terre Haute
this 23 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE R W Thompson
Capt & Pro Mar
7 Dis Ind

his
Joseph X Phelps
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William J Watson, drafted in Washington Township Parke Co. Ind, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Mulatto complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

R W Thompson
Provost Marshal.

G K Steele
Commissioner of Board.

A G Pruitt
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Ind.

NARA 18

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Phelps (colored) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 27 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Iowa Grant
the 23 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
R W Thompson

his
Joseph X Phelps
mark

9/64

No. ____

Joseph Phelps (colored)
Enlisted at Iowa Grant

As Substitute for

William Hurst

On the 23 *day of* Sept, 1864

By
R W Thompson

4 K Illinois

Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Iowa
5th Reg. U. S.
Colored Troops

NARA 19

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Jesse Hanks

I, Joseph Phelps (Colored) born in the State of Maryland, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William J Watson, Esq., of Washington Township Parke County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23d day of Sept, 1864 and having thus agreed with said William J Watson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23d day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jesse Hanks
this 23 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE R W Thompson
Capt & Pro Mar
7 Dis Ind

his
Joseph X Phelps
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William J Watson, drafted in Washington Township Parke Co Ind, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Mulatto complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

R W Thompson
Provost Marshal.

G K Steele
Commissioner of Board.

A G Preston
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Ind

NARA 28

1138

Phillips, Dennis

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5583017	26	
2	5586767	27	
3	5586843	28	
4	5586962	29	
5	5587004	30	
6	5587077	31	
7	5587150	32	
8	5587218	33	
9	5587304	34	
10	5587402	35	
11	5587504	36	
12	5587608	37	
13	5587710	38	
14	5587806	39	
15	9067438	40	
16	4C76418	41	
17	3322486	42	
18	3322863	43	
19	3323272	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 21

A 15-20209 Pozzuoli
S. 15-19830 P.O.
A 10-24929 P.O.
A-31022221 a 20 N

Whitaker

Eph

NARA 22

D | 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Phillips

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Sussex Co, Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 63

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Sept 1st 63

Wounded Oct 1st in

action, Died in action

at Charles City Va Feb 20, 64

Descr Book Aug 15, 64

18, 1864. Chapin Farm

Sept 29, 64.

H. E. Mateman

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 23

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Sussex Co, Delaware

Age 27 years; occupation laborer

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del / Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion mulatto; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 24

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks: X Substitute

X added by Carter Exp,

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 25

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Org'n to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 26

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 27

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

Denis Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 28

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U S for Ordnance 20 cts

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 29

D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19. 61 Charged on June rolls with # 12.90

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 38

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital,
Wounded in Action at
Darbytown Road, Va., Oct. 13/64.
Charged as per Aug. Roll # 12, 90
Free on or before Apr. 19. 61
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 80¢

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copyist

(358)

NARA 31

C | A | U.S.C.T.

D. Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : Mo Des, Lost

Ward #1 & 2 - Hampton Station

Book mark : .....

(343) J. H. King Copyist.

NARA 32

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent-wounded since Oct. 18/64. Free on or before April 19/61 Due as per Oct. Roll #1370

Book mark: ----

(858) J. W. Brown Copyist

NARA 33

P | 8 Mass

Dennis Shields

Spt., Co. C, 8 Reg't USC

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from

to enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : Due C.S. for

transportation $2 22/100

2 Sect. (New Camp)

Book mark : .....

(343) Copyist.

NARA 34

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Denis Phillips,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded U.S. Genl. Hospl. Fort-Monroe since Oct. 13. 1864. Free on or before April 19. 61. Due U.S. Charges on Decem: Roll # 13,70

Book mark: ----

(358) J. W. Brown Copyist

NARA 35

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Howell

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Dennis Phillips

Co. C.

2 Sect (2 Div)

Book mark :

P Harman

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 36

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Denis Phillips,

Pvt, Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. Charges
from Feby Roll # 13,70
Free.

Book mark :

(358) J W Brown
Copyist

NARA 37

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Charges
from Apr. Roll $13.70.
Free on or before Apr. 19/61

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 38

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Charges
from June Rolls $13.70.
Free on or before Apr. 19/61

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. D. Andrews

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 39

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Phillips

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 - absent wounded
Oct. 13/64.

Nov. 1864 to Apl. 1865 - Ab.
sent sick in U.S. Gen.
hosp. at Ft Monroe, Va
Wounded Oct. 13/64.

Book mark:

(546)

H V B King
Copyist.

NARA 40

P 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Dennis Phillips

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 16 30 06 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Full on or before Apr. 19/61.

Book mark: P.V. 38, P120. 74.

W. D. Andrews.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 41

Phillips, Dennis

P., Co. C., 8 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 42

241

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Dennis Phillips

Private Company "C"

8" Regiment of U.S. C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Darbytown

Road, Va., Oct 13: 1864.

NARA 43

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Dennis Phillipes

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "b", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U.S.C.T., *State,*

Place of casualty, ("Engagement on the Darbytown Road. Va" Ind 41. No 82)

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Hand severely ball.

Date of casualty, Oct 13". 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

2 *Brigade,* 3 *Division,* 10 *Corps, dated*

(Sgd) A. P. Meiselhold

Surg 8" U.S.C.T.

Surg in chief 2" Brig 3" Div

10" A Corps

Ind vol Sec 7/0

Wm Broderick

Clerk

NARA 44

1139

Philps, Daniel

Co N, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Phelps.	27
	28 Daniel.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 45

1140

Pierce. Mark

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 3 3 5 7	26	
2	5 5 9 3 4 8 3	27	
3	5 5 9 3 6 2 4	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 46

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mark. Peice

P., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned as Mr G.O. 1010 from Regt'd Hd Qrs June 25/65 without Descriptive List

Enrollment & Muster in not shown -

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Copyist

NARA 47

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mark Pierce

P. ..... , Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: This Man joined Recruit was taken up on the Book Roll for M.O. 170 from Hd. Qrs. and is now dropped by Order General Jackson

[illegible] EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

B M Elwell

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 48

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mark Peirce

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Dropped. Co. Pr.
S.O. # 44 from Hd. Qrs.
2nd Brig. 2nd Div 25th
dated Aug 23/65

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 49

1141

Pillow, John

Co G, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 5 8 3 9 4 8	26	
2	5 5 9 2 1 1 8	27	
3	5 5 9 2 2 2 1	28	
4	5 5 9 2 5 1 4	29	
5	5 5 9 2 4 0 5	30	
6	0 0 6 7 9 6 8	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6526-B.E.W.1888.

See also 29 U.S.C.T.

NARA 36

#31029>3amdt

Interior

Ed,

NARA 31

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Pillow

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14. 64.

Where Jacksonville Mo

By whom Capt Frey ; term " y'rs.

Remarks:

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 52

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Billow

Pvt., Co. , 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 29 Reg U. S. C. Troops

Roll dated Chapin's Farm, Mch 23, 1865.

When enlisted , 186 .

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Oct 14 , 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Fitch with John Billow,

Book mark:

Faulkner

(312) Copyist

NARA 53

P 8 U.S.C.T.

John Pillow

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 34

P 8 U.S.C.T.

John Tillow

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 35

C 8 U.S.C.T.

John Pillow

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 56

C. | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John Pillow

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47.10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4.5/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: C + G Equip lost or destroyed through neglect $2.15

Book mark: 6526 = B = 88 Aug 14, 88

264, 392

Jennings

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 37

1142

Pinckney. Francis S.

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 5 1 5	26	
2	5 5 8 9 6 4 7	27	
3	5 5 8 9 7 5 8	28	
4	5 5 8 9 8 4 6	29	
5	5 5 9 0 0 5 8	30	
6	5 5 8 4 0 9 9	31	
7	5 5 8 2 5 1 6	32	
8	5 5 9 1 0 8 5	33	
9	5 5 9 0 0 5 0	34	
10	5 5 9 1 1 8 8	35	
11	9 4 2 8 8 7 4	36	
12	9 4 2 8 7 8 3	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 38

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis S Pinckney

2d Lt, Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of appointment Feby 13 1865.

Remarks: Appointed from Civil life Citizen of New York / Asst Maj Genl Ord Colrd's Dept. of Virginia Feby 13th 1865

S D York

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 59

D | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis J. Parkney

2d Lt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chapin's Farm, Va., Feb. 28, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb. 13, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1865.

Where Chapin's Farm, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed from civil life (vice 2d Lt. Wm. B. Lane promoted) by provision of Conn. from Maj. Gen Ord dated Feb. 11/65.

Book mark:

Lowry

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 68

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Francis S Pinckney

2 Lieut Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 61

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Francis S Puckney

2 Lieut, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Abs. sick since Apl 23, '65

Copyist.

NARA 62

D | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis A Pinckney

1st Lt, Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of appointment May 16, 1865.

Remarks: Born — Catskill NY
Promoted for Dec. & Gal

A P York

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 63

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

F. S. Pinkney

2nd Lt, , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave May 20, 65.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 64

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Francis S. Pinckney

2nd Lt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt. & transferred to Co. F.

.....

.....

.....

NARA 65

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Francis S. Pinckney

2d Lt, Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brazos, Tex. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $..... 100

Remarks: To accept promotion by virtue of a commission as 1st Lieut. from the Sec'y of War.

Book mark:

(348) Ramsey Copyist.

NARA 66

P. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis S. Pinckney

1st Lt., Co....., ... Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brazos, Texas, July 7, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 2, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 .

Where Brazos, Texas

Period 3 years.

Remarks: From 2d Lt. 8th U.S.C.T. vice Lewis promoted Capt.

Book mark:

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 67

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Francis S. Pinckney

1st Lt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co 8" USCT per S.O. no 16 dated Hd Qrs 8" USCT Brazos Santiago Tex July 2/65 $20 for commanding Co. 2 mos. July & Aug/65-

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Donnelly

(858). *Copyist*

NARA 68

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Francis S. Pinckney

2nd Lieut Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Not known

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut by Secty of War & transferred to Co. I

Book mark : .....

Prewitt

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 69

P. | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

James S. Pinckney

1st Lt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Assigned to Co F 8th USCT per S.O. No 16 dated Hd Qrs 8th USCT Brazos Santiago July 2/65, Date of appointment in present grade May 16. 65. Due 9 40 per Comr. over

Book mark: L 267 Vol 3 Rl. 65

Donnelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 70

JAN. 21 5591188

marching Co 4 Nav. July, Aug.
Dept, Oct 65

NARA 71

Pinckney, F. S.

Lt., Co. , 8 Regt. U.S.C.Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 1	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

NARA 72

Catskill N.Y.
May 2d 1865

Secretary, U.S.

Accepts appointment as 2d Lieut.
9th U.S.C.T.

Issue com

(73)
1865

NARA 73

Catskill Feb.y 6th 1865

Capt. Israel R. Sealy
Asst. Adjt. General Bureau of C.S.
Dept. of Virginia

I have this day rec.d our order dated Jan.y 27th. appointing me second Lieutenant in the Ninth Regt. U.S.C.T.

I by hereby respectfully to accept the same and to comply with the requirements of said order by stating as follows:

Age 24 years 3 months
Birth-place - Catskill Greene Co. N.Y.
Permanent resident of State of New York

and to subscribe myself

Very Respectfully &c

J. Pinckney

NARA 74

Camp 8th Wis. Vols. In
the Field Va.

Pinckney F. S. Lt. 8th Wis. Vols.

Acceptance of Appt.
as 2d Lt. 8th Regt. Wis. Vols.

[illegible]

NARA 75

Camp of the 8th Regt. U.S.C.T. Feb 14th 65

Israel J. Sealy
Asst Adjt. Gen.l Depart.t of Virginia

Sir

I have the honor hereby to accept the appointment of Second Lieutenant in the above named Regt. tendered to me by a notice dated Feby 11th 1865, in place of a similar appointment previously accepted through mistake, and in accordance with the requirements of said notice would respectfully report as follows:

Age. 24 yrs.
Birth-place Catskill N.Y.
Permanent Residence. State of New York

and subscribe myself

Very Respectfully &c

J. H. Rodney

NARA 76

Head Quarters 8th Regt N.J.V.I.
In the Field Virginia
February 27th 1865—

I certify, that there were in the 8th Regt N.J.V.I. on February 13th 1865. Eight hundred & Sixty Six (866) enlisted men, and that there were in "E" Co 8th U.S.C. Seventy five (75) enlisted men, and that 2d Sergt Francis S Pinckney is assigned to "E" Co. 8th N.J.V.I.

A. S Pell
Major 8th N.J.V.I.
Comdg Regt.

NARA 77

Provost Rooks Va

Officers Temporary Hospital,

May 14th 1865

Pinkney F. S.

Lieut & A.A.G. U.S.

Officers for leave of

Absence.

NARA 78

Point of Rocks Hospital
May 14th 1865

Asst. Adjutant General
Department of Virginia

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for Twenty Days for the reasons stated in the enclosed Surgeon's Certificate.

I am very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.
F. L. Pinckney
2d Lieut. 8th Regt. U.S.C. Troops

NARA 79

F. S. Pinckney
Lieut. 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 80

Head Quarters Dept of Virginia
Army of the James
Richmond Va May 17th 1865

Special Orders }
No 138

7 " " " Leave of absence to go out of the Department is hereby granted to the following named Officers:

1st Lieutenant E. D. S. Pinckney 8th U.S.I.&T. for 20 days

By order of
Maj Gen Ord
(Sd) Edw Smith
A. A. Gen

Official
R. O'Shaunessy
A. A. G.

NARA 81

F. S. Pickney.

1st Lieut. Co. F 8th U. S. Inf.

Ft. Leavenworth Kans.
Apr. 11/68.

NARA 82

City of Philadelphia
State of Pennsylvania } ss.

Before H. Tunison an
Alderman of the City of Philadelphia personally
came G. S. Pinckney late 1st Lieut. & A.C.S. 5th Regt. U.S.C.T.
and being duly sworn according to law, doth
depose and say. " I received my appointment
of 2nd Lieut. Co "F" 5th U.S.C.T. from the
Sec'y. of War on the 1st day of July 1865
at Brazos Santiago Texas, and accepted the
at the same time and place. I was at the
time of said acceptance a 2nd Lieut Co. "E"
5th Regt. U.S.C.T., At the time of my
appointment as 2nd Lieut which is 13th
Feby. 1865 I was a Resident of Catskill
Greene Co New York. a civilian.
I have never received any pay or
allowance for travelling expenses.

G. S. Pinckney

Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me this 11th day
of December A.D. 1865
H. Tunison
Alderman
City of Philadelphia

NARA 83

No. 40. Cav. O.

Point of Rock. Hospital

May 14th 1865

Asst Surg

Stearns - No.

Corps Staff Engagés.

Certificate in case of

Lt. F. L. Pinckney

A. A. G. U. S.

Sir 135 Bureau 15th

Pinckney Lieut Engineers

Lieut Col. 2nd Regt

Point of Rock Hospital Va

May 15. 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Recommended and approved.

Surgeon in charge

Surgeon U.S.A.

In charge

M.D.O. Dept of Virginia

Richmond Va. 16th May 65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

W. A. Loring

Lieut-Col U.S. Vols

Act Med Director

F. L. Pinckney

Lieut. 8. M.S.C.T.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

983

NARA 84

NARA 85

1143

Pindi, Orlando S.

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Pride.	28 Orlando S.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 86

Pirdue, Mathew 1144

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 6 9 2	26	
2	5 5 8 2 6 9 2	27	
3	5 5 8 8 4 5 5	28	
4	5 5 8 8 5 4 2	29	
5	5 5 8 8 6 4 7	30	
6	5 5 8 8 7 5 6	31	
7	5 5 8 8 8 5 5	32	
8	5 5 8 8 9 3 0	33	
9	0 0 6 7 6 0 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 87

D1298031 Dominic
D1297778 [illegible]
S. 202755 P.O. [illegible]
M. S. 1072449
D3102210 a NV

Imbarter

End;

NARA 88

L' 8 U.S.C.T.

Matthew Tidaue

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Georgia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3/64

Where Jeffersonville Ind.

By whom Capt. Kingsbury; term one y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

M. McCullough

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 89

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Mat Perdue

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 12, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty.
Substitute for Samuel Goodfrasier,
Drafted in Jefferson Co. Washington 2 Dist, Ind,

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

NARA 98

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mat Pindle

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 7, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted Substitute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Jefferson, Washington Co Ind
2 Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub for Samuel Goodfaster.

Book mark: ____

Fossett

(339) Copyist.

NARA 91

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Matthew Jenkins

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 7 Dec , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined from depot Dec 20/64.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 92

(F) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Matthew (D) Tinsley

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA - 93

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lieut. D

Pvt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Tipped per Tax Rolls $ 9.18

Copyist.

NARA 94

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Pirdue

Priv , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per April Rolls #9.18.

Book mark:

BY Masdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 95

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathieu Pirdue

Priv , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for June 1865 Muster Rolls $3.57 Due U.S. for C. & Q. Equipage 65 cents. Absent without leave since Aug. 30/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 96

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Pindus

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 96 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retained 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord, lost $0.31. Issued on or before Apl 19/61.

Book mark :

BY Wasdon

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 97

Perdue, Mat

, Co. D , 8 Reg't U.S.C.Hy.

1 **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 98

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Mak Perdue desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one (1) YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
Twenty Nine years and ——— months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one (1) years.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind
the 3 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
" J B Meinnettin Mak his X Perdue
mark
Captain & Provost Marshal

No. 98

Mak Perdue
Jeffersonville
Enlisted as Substitute

As Substitute for
Samuel Crosby

On the 3 day of Oct, 1864

By
Lieutenant
Provost Marshal
Eighth District
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Ind

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Jefferson H. Walker
Lt. & Ass't Surg. U.S.A.

NARA 99

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF County of Clark

I, Mat Perdue born in the State of Georgia, aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel Goodbaster, Esq., of Jefferson Pt. Washington Co. 2nd Dist Ind to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Samuel Goodbaster, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jeffersonville
this 3 day of Oct 1864.
BEFORE J B Merrillion

his
Mat x Perdue
mark

Capt & Pro Mar, 2nd Dist. Ind

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel Goodbaster, drafted in Jefferson Pt. Washington Co. Sept 22, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 6 feet — inches high.

J. B. Merrillion
Provost Marshal.

John D. Morrison
Commissioner of Board.

W. H. Hallum
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ind

Mustered into the service of the United States, by me, this 3rd day of Oct 1864
J B Merrillion
Capt & Pro Mar 2nd Dist Ind

NARA 188

Poke, Caleb 1145

Co 6, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55830/3	26	
2	5586771	27	
3	5586847	28	
4	5586950	29	
5	55878466	30	
6	90674 35	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 181

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Hall Pike

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Kent Co. Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22. 63

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilmer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute First Div'l

Killed in Action Feb 20. 64

at Olustee Fla.

H. E. Coleman

(3389) Copyist.

NARA 182

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Poke

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna, Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Kent Co, Delaware

Age 20 years; occupation laborer

Enrolled

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

× Corrected by Carter Ex.,

Book mark:

Jos Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 103

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Poke

P1, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ×Substitute

× Added by Carter Etc,

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 104

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Caleb Poke

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 185

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Caleb Pake

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in battle of Olustee Feb 20/64 Due Sutler ($4) four Dollars

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 186

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Caleb Polk

Pvt, Co. b, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action Feb. 20, 1864, Olustee, Fla. Final Statement forwarded.

Book mark: P.V. 29 P. 98. 74. V. 232, P. 140. 76. (A. G.)

W. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 187

Poke, Caleb

Sgt, Co. C, 8 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 188

1 Co. C 115.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Calet Pake Co G

5th Reg't of Wisc'y

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 2d 1862

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
April 4th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

2
Clothing Roll, Co.

NARA 189

I certify, on honor, that Caleb Poke ~~Caleb Poke~~ a Private of Captain Tuttle's Company (G) of the 1st Regiment of Del State Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Kent Co State of Delaware, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; blk complexion, blk eyes, blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philada Pa, on the 5th day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Tuttle 1st Del, at Smyrna Del, on the 22nd day of September, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Killed on Picket at Chuckatuck Feby 20 - 1864

The said Caleb Poke was last paid by Paymaster ~~never was paid~~ to include the from date of draft day of (Feby 20 - 64), ~~186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty-nine 75/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to Mr Eddy & Rogers, **SUTLER**, Four 50/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Portsmouth Va, this 15th day of March, 1864.

Government may not recover as all the effects of the said Caleb Poke fell into the hands of the enemy.

T. H. Evans

1st Lt. 1st Del Vols

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA 116

239

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Caleb Pake

Private of Company "G"

8" Regiment of N. S. C. T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed

NARA 111

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Caleb Pake

Rank: Sergeant *Company:* "G" *Regiment:* 8"

Arm: U. S. C. T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

/

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 20" 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Olustee Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Killed, Wounded & missing in action 8" U.S.C.T. (Colrd)

REMARKS.

Ind 35 No 38.

Thos Broadrick

Clerk.

(170.)

NARA 112

1146

Polk. Caleb,

Co. 6, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private,	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Poke,	28 Caleb,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 113

Polk, William

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 5 6 8 9	26	
2	5 5 9 5 7 7 0	27	
3	5 5 9 5 8 4 1	28	
4	5 5 9 5 9 1 9	29	
5	5 5 9 5 9 9 1	30	
6	5 5 9 4 0 5 8	31	
7	5 5 9 4 1 2 4	32	
8	5 5 9 4 1 9 0	33	
9	5 5 9 4 2 8 6	34	
10	5 5 9 4 3 9 4	35	
11	5 5 9 4 4 9 8	36	
12	5 5 9 4 6 9 4	37	
13	5 5 9 4 6 9 7	38	
14	9 0 6 8 1 9. 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 114

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk,

, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Dark hair Dark,

Where born Delaware Co N.Y.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1/63

Where Jamaica

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub. Engaged at Chester Pa Feb 20/64 Chapin Farm Va Sept 29/64, Chapin Farm Oct 13/64 and before Petersburg Apr 2/65, Appomattox Court House Apr 9/65

J. F. Mates

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 115

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Jamaica L. I.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Humphries

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 116

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 117

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 118

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Stop for one Set Sack
Equipments (Fr.), 80 cts.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 119

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Stop for Ordnance, 23 cts.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 128

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pol, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61. Stoppage from June Roll 20 cts.

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 121

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19/64
Absent wounded since Oct. 13/64
Stop from Aug. Roll 20 cts.
For Camp & G. Equip. $1.12

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 122

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19/61
Wounded Oct. 13/64. Since in Hos.
Stoppage from Oct. Roll $1.32

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 123

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pol, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from sick in Hosp. Feby 26/64. Stopped from Oct. Roll $1.32

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 124

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pol, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallagan

(358) Copyist

NARA 125

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Poke.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 126

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Shared on June Roll $33.91 Due U.S. Ord & Equipage $9.34 & .04¢

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 127

6P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk.

Priv., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 11.66

Due soldier $ .....; due U. S. $ .....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .....

Bounty paid $ .....; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Charged on Cos. Rolls $9.38 Free on or before April 19, '61.

Book mark: 2,757 P.M.G. Ans 12/66 (over)

Sister.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 128

JAN. 21 1891 *
5594697

V. 185- D32. 74. V. 37.
P14. 76.

NARA 129

Polk, Wm

P., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 138

Dec Court 1C
1C Jan 25th 1865

Sentence of

Spec Ord 5 "Lucy

NARA 131

Provost Court of the Parish of Orleans,

New Orleans, La., 25th November 1865

To the Keeper of the... Police Jail .....

You are directed to take the body of..... William Pick ..... 6o "I"

5th U.S. Infantry .....and h.im.....have and keep in your custody, according to the

sentence of the Court for the space of..... three months .....

Major E. D. BENEDICT, Provost Judge,

L. J. Jumel

Clerk.

NARA 132

Committee
William Polk
8th Ward
June 25th 1868

NARA 133

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans, November 25" 1865

COMMANDING OFFICER:

Police Jail

You will receive and hold, until further orders from this office, the body of

William Polk

8" U.S.C.I.

herewith delivered, in custody of Guard

arrested by order

of

on the charge of

UnKnown

Sentenced by Pro Court "Three Months" ~~preferred by~~

and now on file at

Permitting the Prisoner to hold no converse with any one, except on written permission from this office or superior authority

BY ORDER OF

A. M. Jackson
Major & Provost Marshal.

Per W. J. Eaton
Prison Clerk

NARA 134

257

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm Polk,

Pvt Company "I"

8th Regiment of Va. S. L. I.

Volunteers at the battle of Darkstown

Road, Va. Oct 13/64.

NARA 135

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. Polk

Rank, Private, Company "I", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, "Engagement on the Darbytown Road Va".

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Oct 13: 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" Regiment, 2d Brigade, 3 Division, 10 Corps, dated Hd Qrs. 3d Div 10th Corps: In the Field: Oct 14, 1864.

(Sgd) Wm. Birney
Brig Genl Comdg.

Ind 41.82

H. C. Broadrick
Clerk.

NARA 136

1148

Pompey Lorenzo

Co A, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 8 1 7	26	
2	5 5 8 8 4 7 6	27	
3	5 5 8 5 1 0 9	28	
4	5 5 8 5 2 0 9	29	
5	5 5 8 5 3 1 2	30	
6	5 5 8 5 4 1 0	31	
7	5 5 8 5 5 1 1	32	
8	1 0 6 7 3 4 6	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 137

S738985- R-90

RP 349092

D. 771021- P.O. Retd

5-891040 R-90 ret

Imbarter

Yi,

NARA 138

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lorenzo Pompey

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Black hair Grey

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13. 64

Where Kendallville Ind

By whom Capt Eddinger; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Stoppage for Apprehension from Desertion 12.07 10th Dist Ind

(338g)

Geo. E. Mutemun Copyist.

NARA 139

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lorenzo Pomphey

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Kendallville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Kendallville Ind

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 10th Cong Destrict

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Man.
Stoppage arrest as deserter
$ 12.07

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist*

NARA 140

P | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

Lorenzo Thompson

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Shelton Hill Pa, Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Ohio

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

Enrolled Oct. 13/64

×~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Nov. 17, 1864.

Where Kendallville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Smith's Corny Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Slight age. Correct as deserter # 12.07 Recd Havensch

(over)

Book mark: .....

*Corrected by Order Ins

W. S. Thompson

(340) .

Copyist

NARA 141

JAN 20 5583476 1961

canteen, tin cup, tin plate
spoon, knife & fork

NARA 142

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Laurenzo Pompey

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit from depot.

Book mark:

E. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 143

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lawrence Pompey

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 144

8 | U.S.C.T.

Regt Company

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Davis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 145

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Pompey

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 146

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

Private Company

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 6, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 6, 1863; drawn since $ 77.30/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Clo. (Clothing) Allowance $42.00 for Camp & Garrison Equipage not rec'd.

Discharged Apr. 19/61

Book mark:

---

(361) H. C. Merrill
Copyist.

NARA 147

1149

Pompey. Washington Co.

Co A, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 8 1 8	26	
2	5 5 8 5 4 7 7	27	
3	5 5 8 5 1 1 0	28	
4	5 5 8 5 2 1 1	29	
5	5 5 8 5 5 1 3	30	
6	5 5 8 5 4 1 5	31	
7	5 5 8 5 5 1 2	32	
8	1 0 6 7 2 4 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 148

RuP 349092

D. 771021 - P.O. Rural.
D. 891729, P.O. Mgmt
D - 28985-02 Asst. M. D.
D 2964622 and M.D

Inbarter

Ent,

NARA 149

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Washington L. Pompey

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Brown hair Grey

Where born Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1 / 3. 64

Where Kendallville Ind

By whom Capt Eddings; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Stoppage for Apprehension (
from desertion $ 12.07.
10th Dist Ind

(338a) H. E. Nateman Copyist.

NARA 150

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington L Pomphy

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Kendalville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Dark, height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Kendalville Ind

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 10th Cong Distrct

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Man: Stoppage

Arrest as Deserter

$12.07

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist*

NARA 151

P | 8 Ind | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington C. Pompey

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Barry Near Chesterfield Hills Va, Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Indiana

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

Enrolled Oct 13/64

*~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Nov. 17, 1864.

Where Kendallville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Smith, 10 Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Stoppage against as Deserter

$12.07. Rec'd Haversack, canteen (over)

Book mark: .....

*Corrected by Order Regt

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 152

JAN 20 5583477 1961

tin cup, tin plate, spoon
knife & fork

NARA 153

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Washington L. Pompey

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit from depot.

Book mark:

L. Williams,

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 134

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Washington L. Conyers

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 155

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Huntington Pompey

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 136

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Washington L. Pompey

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H. E. Hinds

(358) Copyist.

NARA 157

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Washington L. Rumpf

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since $ 7.11 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Com Mdse for Comp
& Equipage Cost
$6.00 Due on for pay
Oct 1/61

Book mark:

(Sgd) E. Hunt C.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 158

Pompey, Wash. L.

_____, Co. A, 8 U.S.C. Inf. Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 159

Mr. Pratt:

Pro. Mar. Cert. records show this man drafted Oct 13/64 at Kendallville, 10th Dist. Ind. 2nd Yr failed to report. He was arrested at Indpls. Ind. Nov 17/64 by Pro. Mar. abov Dist. 2nd held to service. Left Ind

Delivered Nov 18/64 at Draft Rdz. Indpls. Ind.

The Pro. Mar. says:

"This man enlisted three
"the draft Yrs arrested
"at Indpls.
"Charges transportation
"to & from Indpls $12.07"

He was assigned & forwarded for the 8th Corps Dec. 14/64 2nd dely at Camp Hfax Penn. Pa. Dec. 16/64 E. Bayc

Mch 26/65 [illegible] Wilson

NARA 168

Wash L. Pompey.
A. 8 U. S. C. T.

Please see state-
ment from P. O.
Have you any-
thing further?

2 Div. V. R. R.
Febry. 24. 88.

Wm J Rz
Capt

Hereabouts from Enl. & date of
joining Co.

NARA 161

1150

Ponker, Thomas,

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private,	Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Parker	27 28 Thomas,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 162

1151

Ponzo, Jerry

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 1 4 0	26	
2	5 5 8 9 0 9 3	27	
3	5 5 8 9 1 3 3	28	
4	5 5 8 9 2 1 4	29	
5	5 5 8 9 2 9 1	30	
6	5 5 8 9 3 6 3	31	
7	5 5 8 9 4 3 4	32	
8	5 5 8 9 5 0 6	33	
9	5 5 8 9 5 7 6	34	
10	5 5 8 9 6 6 2	35	
11	5 5 8 9 7 5 3	36	
12	5 5 8 9 9 4 0	37	
13	5 5 9 0 1 4 0	38	
14	9 0 6 7 6 8 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB, Vg- fr. 434

See also

NARA 163

S | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Paul

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Sussex Co., Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 14/63

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

By whom E. Wilmer Gen'l term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute -

Wounded in line

of duty at Richmond, Sept 29/64.

Discharged per G.

O. War Dept. March 13,

1865

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 164

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jery Ponzo

Pri E, Co. ——, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date × ~~Oct 17, 1863~~

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub. Mustered by Capt Wilmer on Oct 14/63

× Cancelled by Order Ex.

Book mark:

Bridler

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 165

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Parriza

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna, Del, Oct 19, 186 3.

Where born Sussex Co, Delaware

Age 35 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enrolled and mustered in:

When Oct 14, 186 3.

Where Smyrna, Del, 1 Enrollment Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft 7¼ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: Invalid Corps U.S.A.

Substitute.

Book mark:

Corrected by Carter Ed

A Wallace

(340) Copyist

NARA 166

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagn Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 167

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Pompey

Wagner Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Deckat Hillon Head since Feby 3/64

Book mark: ----

Bradle

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 168

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagoner Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marapa, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bridle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 169

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagoner, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Riddle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 178

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagoner Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Fares on or before April 19-64

Book mark:

Haynes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 171

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From before Sept. 29. 64 in Hospl wounded in Action at Chapins Farm, Va. Sept 29. 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 172

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagm, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept 29. 64 Free on or about Apl 19. 64

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 173

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagoner, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free m or before Apl 19 '61
Pay due from Enrollment to
Aug. 31. 64. Abs. wounded
since Sept 20. '64

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 174

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagner Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs wounded on ca Sept 20. 64 Pres on or before Apl 19. 61. Pay due from enrollment to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 175

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Panzo

Wagoner, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability at U.S. Gen Hospl. Ft Monroe Va. Apl. 28. 65

Book mark: 896 Dis. Oct, 29. 66

P Newitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 176

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jerry Ponzo

Wagoner, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~June 30, 1865~~; drawn since $ 64 67/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Gen. Hospital May 13, 1865. Wounded in action before Richmond, Va, Sept. 29, 1864.

Book mark: V.121.P.180.71. V.131.P.12.71. C.D.

(over)

Prewitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 177

JAN 21 5590140

Discharged Apl. 28. 1865.
E. B. V. 9. P. 434.

NARA 178

Ponso, Jeremiah

P, Co. E, 8 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 179

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Jeremiah Douse

Pvt of Company E

8 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge Apl. 28.65

INVALID-RECEIVED
Apr
15
1868
WAR DEP'T. OFFICE

NARA 188

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jeremiah Dowd

Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 8

Arm: U. S. C. T. State:

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Warren Webster

Asst Surg U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 28. 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

David's Island N.Y. Hr

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No. 45. De Camp Hosp. Recds.

REMARKS.

A. D. Bailey

Clerk.

(170)

D 772

NARA 181

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 15" 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

V P. 24 R. of Dis. 33.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF V

Jeremiah Jones

a Private Co. "E"

8th Reg't of U S Troops

APPROVED

W J Sloan

A.,

[illegible] Dept

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *April* 21*st*, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX.

Thr Lord

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Adjutant Generals Office
Oct 9th 1871.
On Muster-out Roll of Company "E" 8th U.S.C. Troops,
the date of discharge of
Private Jerry Ponza is given
as May 13th 1865,
Muster Roll of Company for
May & June. 1865 and a Surgeons
Certificate of disability of the
Soldier, give date of discharge
as April 28th 1865,
The latter date, (April
twenty-eighth. 1865.) is held
to be correct and the Company
Muster-out Roll will be
amended accordingly,

Roma Sawyer
Asst. Adjt. Genl,

A.G.O. 734
Encl
Relief
A.M.

In letter of
Oct 12. 71 to 2nd
Auditor

NARA 182

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Jeremiah Tonso, of ~~Captain~~ 2nd Lieut James D Hendersons Company, (E) of the 8th Regiment of the United States Col'd Troops was enlisted by E Wilmer PM. of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Smyrna Del'a on the Fourteenth day of October, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Sussex Co. in the State of Delaware, is Thirty Five years of age, five feet Seven ½ inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* ____

De Camp Gen'l Hospital

STATION: Davids' Island N.Y.H.

DATE: March 29th 1865

Warren Webster
Asst Surgeon USA
Commanding ~~Company~~ Hosp'l

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Jeremiah Tonso of ~~Captain~~ 2nd Lieut James D Hendersons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Gunshot wound of right leg, received in action at Chancellorsville Sep 29. 1864. Gunshot wound was attacked by hospital gangrene, which nearly destroyed calf of leg. Flexor tendons ~~[illegible]~~ are bare. Tibia is permanently exfoliated and he is unfit for Vet Res. Corps.

Warren Webster.
Asst Surgeon USA
In charge

DISCHARGED, this twenty eighth day of April, 1865, at De Camp Gen'l Hosp'l Davids' Island N.Y.H.

Warren Webster
Asst Surgeon USA
Commanding the ~~Reg't~~ Hosp'l

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Serafanick *County* Del *State* Del

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA 183

1152

Porter. John H

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582956	26	
2	5585645	27	
3	55857211	28	
4	5585794	29	
5	5585871	30	
6	5585896	31	
7	5585968	32	
8	5586038	33	
9	5586105	34	
10	5586193	35	
11	5586293	36	
12	5586394	37	
13	5586496	38	
14	5586594	39	
15	7067354	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 184

D 3102230 a mw

Mr. Hunter

Sir,

NARA 185

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Porter

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21. 63

Where Oswego NY

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

W. E. Mateman

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 186

P | 8 | U.S.C.T

John W. Porter

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot Dftd Men, Elmira, N.Y., Sept 17, 1863

Where born Maryland

Age 28 years; occupation farmer

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where Oswego 22 Enrollmt Dist NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 00

Bounty due $75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA 187

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Porter

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1863.

Where Onboge,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ×Drafted

×added by Barker Epy,

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 188

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Porter

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Cap & Bugle 3 cts

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 189

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John N. Porter

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service at Hilton Head S. C. since Feb. 5th, 1864 Due U. S. for Equipage 56 cts-

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 198

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John N. Porter

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 191

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Porter

Corp'l, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. per S. O. No. 21 Hd. Qrs. 8th U.S.C.I. Yellow Bluff, Fla. June 14th 1864.

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 192

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Porter

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promtd. to Corpl. per S.O. 21 Hdqrs. 8 M.S. C.T. Yellow Bluff, Fla. June 14. 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 193

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Porter

Capt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free man before April 19. 61.

Book mark:

J. A. Dumont

(358) Copyist.

NARA 194

P 8 U.S.C.T.

John H. Porter

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pass April 19. 61.
Stop for Cloth. 68 cts.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 195

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Parker

Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19, 61.
Stoppage Ord. 68 C

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 196

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Porter

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 19, 64.
Stop for Ord 68¢

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 197

(C) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Porter

Cor/s, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61. Stop for ordnance .08 ¢

Book mark: ----

(Patterson)

NARA 198

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W Porter

Sgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.
Stop'd per Mr. P. Roll for ord. .68 cts.
Promoted Sgt from Corp. Jul 1/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 199

P 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John H Porter

Sgt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $46 76/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., retained $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.
P'd from Enrollment to Apr 30/64,
at the rate of $7.00 per month.

Book mark:

(361) Patterson *Copyist.*

NARA 288

1153

Postly, George

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 9 5 5	26	
2	5 5 8 5 6 4 4	27	
3	5 5 8 5 7 2 2	28	
4	5 5 8 5 8 2 0	29	
5	5 5 8 5 8 7 2	30	
6	5 5 8 5 9 4 1	31	
7	5 5 8 6 0 1 0	32	
8	5 5 8 6 0 7 7	33	
9	5 5 8 6 1 6 0	34	
10	5 5 8 6 2 6 2	35	
11	5 5 8 6 3 6 3	36	
12	5 5 8 6 4 6 4	37	
13	5 5 8 6 5 6 4	38	
14	5 5 8 6 6 5 7	39	
15	9 0 6 7 3 5 3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 281

D

M.O. 2564383 Pontiac.

Ag 1480440

D. 2888746 Packard

D 2898488 Aud. K.D.

D 2964628 and WD

Ag 1960530

Starter

Ex 1

NARA 282

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Saxtley

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Delaware N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 63

Where Sanford NY

By whom ..... ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

(338g) E. E. Nateman Copyist.

NARA 283

P | 8 | U.S.C.T

George Pastley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot Drftd Men, Elmira, N.Y., Sept 17 1863

Where born Delaware Co, N.Y.

Age 20 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 17, 186 3.

Where Sanford 26 Enrollment Dist N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion Colored; height 5 7½ ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 00

Bounty due $25 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

Cop yist.

(340)

NARA 284

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Portly

Pri., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Quincy, F. Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ×Drafted

×added by Muster Roll

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 285

O | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Portlay
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for
Clothing, $1.00

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 286

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Pasley

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in battle of Olustee Fla. Feb. 20 1864

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 287

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Portley

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 288

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Portley

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 289

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Postley

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined M. R. July 6th

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 218

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Pashley

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 211

C 8 U.S.C.T.

George Pashley

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrd April 19. 61.

(358) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

Book mark:

NARA 212

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Pashley

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Duncan

(358) Copyist.

NARA 213

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Pastley

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 214

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Fostley

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 215

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Postley

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 216

P | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George Postley

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $ 69 03/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 34/100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free man before Apr 19/61. Claims & accounterm'ts retained &c. &c.

Book mark: 396,303

(361) Patterson Copyist.

NARA 217

1154

Potter, George

Co E, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 0 8 0	26
2	5 5 8 9 0 9 5	27
3	5 5 8 9 1 7 6	28
4	5 5 8 9 2 5 4	29
5	5 5 8 9 3 3 0	30
6	5 5 8 9 4 0 2	31
7	5 5 8 9 4 7 2	32
8	5 5 8 9 5 4 6	33
9	5 5 8 9 6 0 9	34
10	5 5 8 9 6 9 5	35
11	5 5 8 9 7 9 5	36
12	5 5 8 9 8 9 7	37
13	5 5 8 9 9 9 8	38
14	5 5 9 0 1 0 4	39
15	10 6 7 6 8 8	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 218

I | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Pell

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Clearfield Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27/63

Where Kittanning Pa.

By whom U.S. Cavalry Co.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruited Discharged at Chestnut Hill, Phila. Feb 20th/64

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 219

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Patter

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa. Oct 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date ~~Oct 17~~, 1863 ×

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1863.

Where Ridgway Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by H. C. Campbell Aug 27/63

× Corrected by Inlander Ex

Book mark:

Bridle

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 228

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Potter

Appears with rank of prt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Waterford Pa, Oct 14, 1863.

Where born Clearfield Co, Penna

Age 22 years; occupation farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 27. 1863.

Where Waterford, Pa. 19 Dist Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

C W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 221

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Georg Potter

Pri , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 222

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Patter

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

wounded

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 223

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Patten

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded June Feby 20th 64

Book mark: ----

Boddie

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 224

F | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

George Potter

Pri., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent wounded.
Since. July 20/64

Book mark:

Riddle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 225

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Potter

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Feby 21, 64. From or before April 19, 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 226

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Potter

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospl. wounded in action at Chester, Fla. Feb. 20. 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 227

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Patten

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded July 20-64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 228

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Potter

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Feby 20. 64

(358) Copyist.

NARA 229

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Potter

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. wounded since Feby. 20. '65

Book mark:

Noyes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 230

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Patter

Prt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. wounded since Feb. 20, 64

Book mark:

Prentiss

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 231

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Potter

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded since Feb. 20, 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 232

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Potter

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 43.64/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Wounded at Olustee Fla. Feb 20 1864. Left on Field at Olustee Fla. (probably dead)

Book mark : .....

Prewitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 233

1155

Pratt, Elector a

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5591320	26	
2	5591408	27	
3	5591486	28	
4	5591566	29	
5	5591644	30	
6	5591722	31	
7	5591797	32	
8	5591871	33	
9	5592041	34	
10	5592420	35	
11	9428747	36	
12	P115-L67-1863	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P115-L67-1863

See also

NARA 234

S.13873.58 Aud. W.D.
Rec 497006

Imearter

Esq,

NARA 235

9 | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Electus A Pratt

Capt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Captain

Date of appointment Oct 31 1863.

Remarks: Born — New York
Wounded Oct 13th 1864 Before
Richmond Va Wounded at
Olustee Fla Feby 20th 1864
Discharged for D.O. No 29
War Dept A.G.O. Jany 19th 1865

S P Jon

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 236

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

E. Lecton U. Prath

Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated (Philadelphia) Pa, Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 25, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by Sec'ty of War Oct. 31, 1863, appointment accepted Nov. 12, 63 Joined for duty Nov. 14, 1863. Mustered by Lieut. Hildebrun U.S.A. Nov. 25, 1863.

Book mark: P 115-62-1863

(356) G E Tyler Copyist.

NARA 237

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Electus A. Pratt

Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 63 to Dec. 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 238

L. 8 U.S.C.T.

Ebenezer A. Crabb

Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in Hospital at Beaufort, S. C. since Feb. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) G E Tyler Copyist.

NARA 239

I 8 U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel H. Pratt

Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty April 21, 1864

Book mark:

G C Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 240

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Electus A. Prath

Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 241

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Electus A Pratt

Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Baughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 242

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Electus A Pratt

Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent in Hospl
Ft Monroe Va
Wounded near Richmond
Va Oct 13"/64.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 243

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Electus A Pratt

Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Oct 13 1864, near Richmond Va In Gen Hosp Fort Monroe Va,

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 244

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Electus A Pratt

Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by order
War Dept Jany 19/65
Spec order No

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

S Vaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 245

P | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Electus A Pratt

Capt.n, Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Jany 19. 1865 per S.O. No 29 War Dept'mt for disability caused by amputation of left arm. Wounded in left arm Oct 13th 64 in action Darly's Town Roads Va

Book mark: P.2.68 Vq c T 72
416 C.T. 86

(861) Copyist.

NARA 246

P. 8 U.S.C.I.

Electus A. Pratt

Capt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P 115 C.I. 1863

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 1, 189 7.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain

Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Colored Infantry

to take effect from Nov. 14, 1863.

~~vice~~ to fill an original vacancy.

Service also allegd in 2 U.S. S.S. and 93 N.Y. Inf.

A.G.N.

(142) *Copyist.*

NARA 247

Pratt E. A.

Capt, Co. G, 8 Reg't USCT.

14 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates 5	Orders 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 248

Capt. C. L. Scott
8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 249

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 29.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 19th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

7. Upon the report of a Board of Officers, convened by Special Orders, No. 294, July 3d, 1863, from this Office, Captain *E. A. Pratt*, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Edward Foster (Amputation)

NARA 250

Pratt. & A.

Capt & U.S.C.V.

NARA 231

(5)

Ray Griffith

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 29.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 19th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

7. Upon the report of a Board of Officers, convened by Special Orders, No. 294, July 3d, 1863, from this Office, Captain *E. A. Pratt*, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Ashael Foster

NARA 252

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 29.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 19th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

7. Upon the report of a Board of Officers, convened by Special Orders, No. 294, July 3d, 1863, from this Office, Captain *E. A. Pratt*, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colored Book

NARA 253

P. M. C. T. L. A. B. 1864

New York City
April 4th 1864

Pratt E. A. Capt.
8th U. S. Colord Troops

Surgeons Certificate

One Enclosure

Brajn Fazlie

Recd. Alys. April 9th/64

NARA 255

Capt E. A. Prall. of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is now suffering from the effects of a gunshot wound in the right shoulder-

and that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twelve days

Dated at New York City, this 14th day of April 1864

[signature]
Surgeon USA

NARA 256

644

Beaufort S. C. Feby 29th 1864

Pratt. E. A. Capt. 8th R. S. M. C.

Requests leave of absence on Sick Disability.

One Enclosure

NARA 257

Beaufort S. C.
February 29th 1864.

Colonel.

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for thirty (30) days granted on the accompanying Surgeon's Certificate.

Very respectfully
Your obdt Servant.
E. A. Bratt
Capt. 8th N. S. C. V.

To
Lieut. Col. C. W. Smith.
Asst. Adjt. General.
Dept. of the South.
Hilton Head. S. C.

NARA 258

Beaufort. S. C.
February 29th 1864.

Francis Greene.
Surgeon U.S.V.

Medical Certificate
in the case of
Capt. E. A. Pratt
Co "G" 8th U. S. C. T.

Med. Directors Office
Hilton Hd. Branch 1st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

W. J. Smith
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Act. Med. Director

Approved and respectfully
forwarded—

[illegible]
Surg. in Charge of Gen'l Hospitals

O. C. G. 7 C 3
Beaufort, S C 3
Feby. 29th 1864 3

Do 84

NARA 259

Medical Certificate

Capt. E. A. Pratt Co. G. 8th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find him suffering from a Gun Shot Wound of right shoulder, received in action at Olustee Fla. February 20th 1864. and that in consequence thereof he is, in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty (30) days without risk of permanent disability.

Dated at Beaufort S.C. this 27th day of February 1864.

Francis Regan
Surgeon U. S. Vols.

NARA 260

U.S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va:
Oct: 23d 1864

No 14

E. A. Pratt
Capt. 8. M.C.T

Pratt - Electus A
Capt: "G" - 8th U.S.C.T.

Application for Leave of Absence.

M -

NARA 261

Eleches A. Pratt - Capt: 6v: 6th: U.S.C.T. having applied for a certificate on which to base an application for Leave of Absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is suffering from amputation of left arm - result of gun shot wound received in action - has been unfit for service for past eight days - And that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion - unfit for duty - I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days -

Dated at Officers Div: U.S. Gen: Hospt:
Fort Monroe, Va: October 22d 1864 - -

Asst: Surgeon U.S.A.
Surgeon in charge of Hospt:

NARA 262

U.S. Gen: Hospt-
Fort Monroe Va:
October 22d '64:

E. McClellan -
Surgeon in charge.

Certificate of disability in case of
Capt Edwin Pratt - 6th - 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 263

Eleches A. Pratt- Capt: 6th: U.S.C.T. having applied for a certificate on which to base an application for Leave of Absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is suffering from amputation of left arm - result of gun shot wound received in action - has been unfit for service for past eight days. And that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in less period than thirty days -

Dated at Officers Div: U.S. Gen: Hospt:
Fort Monroe, Va. October 22d 1864 - -

Asst: Surgeon U.S.A.
Surgeon in charge Hospt:

NARA 264

U.S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va.
Oct: 23d 1864

No 14

Pratt - Electus A
Capt: "G" - 9th U.S.C.S.

Application for Leave of Absence.

E. A. Pratt
Capt. 8. USCT

NARA 265

U.S. General Hospital.
Fort Monroe, Va:
October 22d 1864

Lieut:-Col: E. W. Smith -
Asst: Adjt: General -
Dept: of Va: and N. C^a: -

Sir -

I have the honor to make application for a leave of absence based on the accompanying Surgeon's Certificate of disability -

Very respectfully
Your obed^t servant -
Charles A. Pratt
Capt: C^o G^d - 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 266

Capt. E. A. Pratt 8th Lig't Ind. C. V.

Having applied to me for a certificate on which to base an application for Leave of absence — I hereby certify that I have carefully examined him and find him to be suffering from the amputation of the Left arm

I find the stump yet unhealed and discharging

It is my opinion that Capt. E. A. Pratt will not be fit for duty in less than two days —

Greene County Ss

Robert E. Cravens being duly sworn says that the above statement is true subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of December 1864

Robert E. Cravens

Wm. Mc. Rugg
Judge of the Circuit

NARA 267

P. 68. 0213, 1864.

Oak. Hill. N.Y.S.
December 5th 1864.

E. A. Pratt.
Captain, 8th Regt. U. S. C. S.

Forwards Surgeons certificate of Disability & requests leave of absence for twenty date from date.

1 Enc.

Circular Letter Sent Dec 8th/64. –

Recd A.G.O. Dec 8th 1864.

NARA 268

NARA 269

P. 96. Ltr 2113. 1864.

Nomac Co. N.J.S.
December 21st 1864

E. A. Pratt
Captain 8th N.J.S.V.

Forwards Surgeons
certificate of disability

Recd A.G.O. Dec 27th 1864

NARA 278

To whom it may S.S.

I, W. Craig M.D. being duly Sworn deposes and says that he is a Regular practicing Physician and Surgeon and that he has examined the case of Capt E.A. Batty, 8th U.S.L.T. and finds him suffering from genral debility consiquent upon amputation of and arm and an unhealed stump to such an extent that he will not be able to report to his hospitals or Regiment for the Space of Ninety (20) days from this 25 day of December 1864 without endangering life or limb

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 21st day of Decmbr 1864

W. Craig M.D.

Ira M. Rendall J.P.

State of New York,
MONROE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE,
ROCHESTER.

I, **JOSEPH COCHRANE,** Clerk of the County of Monroe, of the County Court of said County, and of the Supreme Court, both being Courts of Record, having a common seal, do certify, that Ira M. Randall Esq., was, at the date of the Certificate of proof or acknowledgment of the annexed instrument in writing, a **JUSTICE OF THE PEACE,** in and for said County, duly authorized to take the same; that I am well acquainted with his hand-writing, and verily believe that the signature to said Certificate is genuine, and that the annexed instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the Laws of this State.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said County and Courts, this 26 day of December A. D. 1864.

Joseph Cochrane *Clerk.*

NARA 271

E. A. Pratt
Capt. 8" U.S.C.T.

NARA 272

War Dept. Adjt Gen's Office
Washington Jany 19 1865

Special Orders
No 29 (Ex)

7.

Upon the report of a board of Officers, convened by S. O. No 294 July 3rd 1863 from this Office, Captain E. A. Platt, 8th U.S.C.T. is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payment until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Secretary of War

Official
Ed E. D. Townsend
A. A. G.

Ed E. D. Townsend
A. A. G.

Recd Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div 25th Corps Jan 28th 1865.

NARA 273

Name of Hospital, Officers Mic. Dept

Name of Patient, L. A. Pratt.

Disease or Injury, Amp: left arm.

Result, Discharged.

Date of Transmission,

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
	Capt. L. Pratt 43 Lacer Humerus amp arm		Sept 3d

NARA 274

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 23, Bed Sect. (Officers) General Hospital at Annapolis Md.

Name C. A. Pratt, Age 35, Rank Capt., Co. G., Regiment 8 U.S.C.S.

Disease or Injury, Amputation left arm

Result, Discharged

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

J. W. Zingmeister A.A.S. U.S.A.

DATE OF

Admission, January 14th 1865

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service, January 21st 1865

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1865			
Jany 15	Dry dressing	full	This officer was admitted from leave of absence, suffering from Amputation lower third left arm, consequent to a gunshot wound above the elbow, received in action Oct 13 near Richmond by a minie ball, the stump is not entirely healed, but is doing well, requires nothing more than simple dressing.
January 21	Discharged from the Service J. W. Zingmeister A.A.S.U.S.A		

NARA 275

1156 or Lewis a.

Preston, Levi A

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5582957	26
2 55-85-585-	27
3 55-85-674	28
4 55-85754	29
5 55-858299	30
6 55-859400	31
7 55-8600 9	32
8 55-8607 6	33
9 55-8615 9	34
10 55 8626 1	35
11 55-8636 2	36
12 55-8646 2	37
13 55 8656 3	38
14 55-8665 6	39
15 90673553	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 276

8

S-7744260-2 Amd
8846344- Rago.
8 2136453 POMM
as1273201

Meurer
Eph

NARA 277

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born New York

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1. 63

Where Canandaigua NY

By whom ..... ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub

(338g) H. E. Notman Copyist.

NARA 278

P | S | U.S.C.T

Lewis A. Preston

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the S Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot D Ptd (Mun, Elmira, N.Y., Sept 17, 186 3

Where born New York

Age 23 years; occupation barber

× ~~Drafted~~ Enrolled and mustered in:

When Sept 1, 186 3.

Where Canandaigua 25 Enrollment Dist N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion mulatto; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 25 00

Bounty due $ 75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub.

+ Corrected by Inspector Gen.

Book mark:

A C S Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA 279

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Sergt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa. Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Canandaigua N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Substitute

*added by Mr Hunter Esq.

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 288

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Corp'l, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Sergeant Nov 17/63. Due U.S. per Regt'l Court Martial 1 months pay. 1 Cap Buckle 9 cts

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 281

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal by order Col Comdg

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 282

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Sgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Third Sergeant March 1st 1864

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 283

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks May 13", 1864. per G.O. No. 17, Hd. Qrs. 8th U.S.C.T. Yellow Bluff Fla.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 284

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined MR. 8/7/64

Book mark:

J. C. Edmunds

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 285

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pass April 19 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 286

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled April 19. 1864.
Undetached service at
25 A.C. Hospital. Issued
Nov. 15, by order Genl.
Birney

Book mark:

J. Adjutant

(358) Copyist.

NARA 287

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis A. Preston

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joins April 19. 61.
On detached service at
25th A. Le. & Sappl. Service
Nov. 15, 64

(358) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

NARA 288

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detchd. 25th A. C. Hospl.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 289

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A Preston

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 298

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Levi A. Preston

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement,
Pro. Mar

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 291

(P | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Levi A Preston

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $25.42/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.

Book mark:

(361) (Patterson) *Copyist.*

NARA 292

Preston, Levi A.

P., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

NARA 293

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 294

No 28. (Va.) 1865.

Hospital Steamer
Thomas Powell
January 18th 1865

To Surgeon Geo. Suckley
Medical Director
Dept Va & N.C.

Request of N.Y. Lieut
Surgeon 6th U.S.A. Vols
In Charge of Steamer
Thomas Powell, for
the detail of Private.
Levi A. Preston, B. Co.
8th U.S.C.T's. for
duty as nurse on
Steamer Powell.

Ltr. Jan 25 (M.S.O.) '65

M.S.O. Dept Va. and N.C.
Smithfield Va. 19th Jan'y 65

Respectfully for-
approved. The man
is doing duty on the
boat, but requires
proper detail.

Geo. Suckley
Surg. Vols
Med. Director.

Rec'd Head Qrs. A. of P. 19th Jan'y

NARA 295

Hospital Steamer T. Powell
Dumary 18th 1865

Surgeon Geo A. Suckley
Medical Director Dept Va & N.C.

Sir, I would respectfully request that Private Levi. A. Preston. Co B. 8th U.S.C.Ts. be detailed for duty as nurse on this Steamer.

I have but one colored Nurse, And as more than half the sick carried are colored Soldiers, I should, for thier better care, have at least two.

The said Levi. A. Boston was detailed for duty as nurse at the 10th A.C. Flying Hospital, by Special Order, No 179, Hd Qrs 10th A.C. Army of the James, to report to Surgeon Kittenger.

I have the consent of Surgeon O. S. Rand. Executive Officer of 25th A.C. Flying Hospital, Sanctioned by Surgeon Wm. a. Conover. Medical Director 25th Corps, to take said Levi. A. Boston. provided he is regularly

NARA 296

detailed, As he is a good man and an excellent nurse, I hope it will be your pleasure to detail him for duty with me.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

W. H. Lee
Surgeon 7th Ind. & 1st Vs
In charge of Parole

NARA 297

Field Hospital 25th Army Corps
near Richmond Va. March 30th 65

Stevenson John. S.
Surgeon 24th Conn: Vols.
In charge

Requests that so much of S.O.
No. 21. dated Ad. Hs. Dept Va. Gulf
Jan. 21st 1865. as details Private
Levi H. Preston Co "B" 8th N.H.C.T.
be revoked, and that he
be assigned to duty in
this hospital. as ward
master. having formerly
been such.

Office Medical Director,
25th Army Corps,
In the Field, Va. Mar. 30th 1865.
[illegible] 72-2-7 M.D.O.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

Jno. A. Conover.
Surg. U.S. Vols.
Medical Director.

Hdqrs. Detachment
Army of the James
Before Richmond Va March 31st/65.

Respectfully forwarded

Geo. Spencer

NARA 298

Field Hospital 2nd Army Corps.
Near Richmond Va. March 30th 1865

Capt. H. D. Goodrich
Act. Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2nd Army Corps.

Sir:

I have the honor to report that on march 4th Private Andrew Nov. 21. Italian Headquarters Va. Eg. U.S. Army of the James. in the field Va. Jan. 21st 65 was detailed Private R. A. Preston Co "B" 4th U.S. C.T. he reported. and that he be ordered to report to Surgeon in charge Field Hospital 2nd A. C. for duty.

This man is specially reported as a Ward-Master. having been previously on duty in this capacity at this Hospital.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt.
John F Stevenson
Surg. 19th Iowa Vols
In charge

Charge. Conduct to the prejudice of good order & mil
military discipline. ;; July 28"65. ;;
Finding. Guilty. Sentence. ;; To be
confined at hard labor at such place
as the condg. Genl. may direct for
the period of one month, and to forfeit
to the U.S. fifteen (15) dollars per
month of his monthly pay for
two months. ;; ;; ;;
;; approved ;; ;;
;; By command of
Brig. Genl. Jackson

Nov. 15"76. B.

Trans. A Orderly
Pvt. Co B. 5th U.S.C.I.

Mr Gillespie

NARA 300

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

November 12th, 1876.

Mr Ellerbrook

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Levi A. Preston. Pvte, Co. B,
8th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops.
Cause of reduction and Confinement, copy of trial.
(1) Reduced from Sergeant (No Corpl) Nov 17. 63, with remark Due U.S. per Regtl Court Martial 1 months pay - vide M R from orgn to Dec 31/63
(2) Present In Confinement - Pro. mar. vide M R for July and Aug st. 1865. Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Lin J Paulson

M Sm

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 187

Vol. ..... C. T., 187
Reply in case of Levi A. Preston, Co. B,
8th Reg't U.S.C.T.
Head Quarters 8th U.S.C.T. Nov. 17th 1863. G.O. 13
" " 4th Sergt. Levi A. Preston "
Co. "B" 8th U.S.C.T. Charge Absence without
Leave. " Nov. 9th 1863 Nov. 12th 1863. "
Finding Guilty. Sentence. " "
To forfeit one months pay. " "
Approved. " " By order St. Col. N.B. Bateman.

Hd. Qrs. 8th U.S.C.T. Dec. 7th, 1863. S.O. No. 8.
Sergt. L.A Preston Co. "B" 8th U.S.C.T. is hereby

(over)

NARA 381

reduced to the ranks for absence without leave. " By order Lieut. Chas. H. Tinkley.

Mor. reports Co. July 31st 65. Levi A Preston confined under Prov. Guard. No further reports in his case.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Div. 25th A.C. Aug. 22nd 1865.

Genl. Orders No 51.

" III. Pvt. Levi A. Preston. Co. "B" 8th U.S.C.T.

Charge. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. " July 28th 65. "

Finding. Guilty. Sentence. " To be confined at hard labor at such place as the Comdg. Genl. may direct, for the period of one month, and to forfeit to the U.S. fifteen (15) dollars per month of his monthly pay for two months. " " "

" Approved. " " "

" By command of
Brig. Genl. Jackson

Nov. 15th 76. B.

NARA 382

1157

Price. George.

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582524	26	
2	559690	27	
3	559771	28	
4	559842	29	
5	559920	30	
6	559995	31	
7	559407	32	
8	559472	33	
9	9068197	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 383

S 1951714 Pomeroy
US Va 8/2/32 exp

Interior

Exp.,

NARA 304

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Price

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Dark hair Dark

Where born Dauphin Penna.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 19/63

Where Lewisburg.

By whom Capt Clement; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Aug. 1st 1864.

Name appears on Dec. Roll with Lieut Braun thro. 1st

J. Mules

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 385

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George X. Price

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Philadelphia Pa, Dec 22, 1863.

Where born New Castle Co Del.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 19, 1863.

Where enlisted 24 Ward Phil. Pa.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Curly

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(339) S. F. Neal Copyist.

NARA 386

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Price

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1863.

Where Harrisburg, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Humphries

(356) Copyist.

NARA 307

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Price

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 388

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Price

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted
Left sick in Hos. at
Camp Wm. Penn, Pa.
Jan. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 389

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Price

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.
Stop for one Set Sack
Equipments (Ar.), 80 cts.

Book mark :

Humphreys

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 318

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Price

Asst., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

H Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 311

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Price

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surg's Certificate of disability Aug. 1st 1864 Discharge & Final Statement given.

Book mark: Discharged Aug. 2/64 E B 17/295

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 312

P. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

George Price.

Priv., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate disability Aug. 1/64 Jacksonville Fla.

Book mark: 266 - 135 C.D.

(over)

Sitter.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 313

JAN. 21 1891 ☆ 5594732

Discharged Aug.
2/64. E.B 12/23-

NARA 314

Price, George

P, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 315

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 14", 1877

The Discharge of the George Price, Co. I, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For July & August, 1864, August 1st, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

August 1st, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

August 2nd, 1864

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For August, 1864, August 1st, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

August 2, 1864, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

EB 295.

NARA 316

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George L. Porter (colored) desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty six years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia Penna
The 19 day of December 1863.

Witness:
W. G. Dutton

George L. Porter

No. 1

George L. Porter (colored)
Volunteered at Philadelphia Penna
December 1863,
By Capt. Marshall
To serve Three Years
Regiment of 4th Regt U.S.C.T.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

Entitled for 4th Reg't U.S.C.T.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 317

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, George L. Price Cold born in New Castle Co
in the State of Delaware aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Nineteenth day of December 1863,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George L. Price "Cold" do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Philadelphia
this 19th day of December 1863,
BEFORE D. McLane Capt. Provost Marshal 4th Dist Pa } George Price

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Calston Wells
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George L. Price "Cold" previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes,* Curley *hair,* Black *complexion,* is 5 *feet* 6 1/4 *inches* high.

D. McLane Capt
Provost Marshal
~~Regiment of~~ 4th Dist Pa ~~Volunteers,~~
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

NARA 318

Received at Chelton Hill D.C. the

6 day of December 1863

within named recruits. this 22

Geo L. Price
Lt Col

Thos Wagner
Lt Col 88th Penn Vols
Commanding General Rendezvous.

Filed
1867. this paper was formerly filed
the records of the 6th P. of S. [illegible]
to the Provost Marshal [illegible] U.S.

NARA 319

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth District, State of Pennsylvania

December 22 1863

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	George L. Price	New Recruit	8th U S Cav	Marlon Hamner	Enlisted from 24 Ward 5th Sub. Dist of 4th Dist Penn

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To C. C. Gilbert Major

4 Penn

D. McLane

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

4th Dist Pa

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

NARA 328

Received at Camp Stoneman Pa. the Wm. L Price

within named recruits. this 22

day of December 22 1863

George E Heath
1st Lieut 2d Pa Art'y
Commanding General Rendezvous.

8 U. S. Cald.

/

NOTE: This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 4th Provost Div. of Pa. in the Division Div. ... P.O.

NARA 321

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth **District, State of** Pennsylvania

December 22 1863

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	George L. Price	New Recruit	5th U.S. Cav	Marion Manner	Enlisted from 24 Ward 3rd Dist. Dis of 4th Dist Penn

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Lieut. Gilbert Major

D. *Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.*

Penn

D McClane

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

4 Dis Pa

NARA 322

Received at Shelton Hill Ct the

within named recruits. this

day of December 22 1863

Geo L Beach
1st Lieut 19th Regt
Commanding General Rendezvous.

Geo L Beach
Lieut

Dec 1897 This paper was formerly filed
with the Records of the Ch. [illegible]
Jan Department Office [illegible]
Feb [illegible]

NARA 323

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth District, State of Pennsylvania

December 22nd 1863

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	George L. Price	Vet R.	5th U.S. Cav	Marion Manner	Enlisted from 2d Ward 5th Sub. Dis of 4th Dist Penn

Lancaster

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To C. C. Gilbert Major
4th Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.
Penn

R. McClure
Captain and Provost-Marshal.
4th Dist Pa

NARA 324

Received at ..... *the*

within named recruits, this

day of *186*

Gen'l Price
& staff

.....

Commanding General Rendezvous.

Act 1907. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster in & Mustering Officer Eastern Division, Department Div E. & P. O.

NARA 325

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth District, State of Pennsylvania

December 22 1863

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	George L Price	Recruit	8th US Cald	Mahlon Tanner	Enlisted from 24 Ward 5th Dist 4th Ward Phila

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To C Gilbert Major

& Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

Penna

(Signed) D H Lane

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

NARA 326

P. 20. R. of Let. 20

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Price

a Private Co. "I"

Eighth Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Approved

Surg. U.S.V.

Act. Asst. Inspr. Gen. D.S.

HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South,

HILTON HEAD, S. C., July 21, 1864.

"To be Discharged,"

By reason of Physical Disability.

By Command of Maj. General J. G. FOSTER,

Thomas J. Robinson

1st Lieut. 21st U. S. C. T.,

Act. Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 25th 1864
Dup. [illegible] Recvd Office
Recd

RECEIVED
AUG
16
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

NARA 327

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private George Price of Captain Robert A. Travis Company, (I) of the Eighth Regiment of United States Colored Troops was ~~enlisted by~~ Drafted ~~of the Regiment of~~ at Lewisburg Pa, on the Nineteenth day of November 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Dauphin Co, in the State of Pennsylvania is twenty three years of age, five feet three inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* His disease was Contracted before he came into the service. He has not done one days duty since he came into Regiment

STATION: Yellow Bluff Fla.
DATE: June 6th 1864

Robert A. Travis
Capt. Co. I, 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Price of Captain R. A. Travis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Lumbago which has resisted all treatment. He is not fit for a Soldier and should not have been drafted as he was plainly unfit for a Soldier, Degree of Disability total

A P Heichhold
8th U.S.C.T. *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this Second day of August 1864, at Jacksonville Florida

Edelmiro Mayer
Maj 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 328

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Jan. 24th, 1867.

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Department of the Gulf

These papers to be returned with report.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt Maj. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Feby 5th, 1867.

Respectfully returned, and attention invited to endorsements ~~on the enclosed.~~

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

1498

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, FEB 5 1867

Headquarters Department of the Gulf,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

New Orleans, La., Jany. 26th, 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Surgeon General U. S. A. Washington D. C. The desired papers cannot be furnished or procured by this office.

L. A. Sutton

Bvt Brig. Gen. and Surg. U. S. A., Medical Director.

G 574 V1

NARA 329

1158

Pride. Orlando S.

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5589052	26	
2	5589115	27	
3	5589198	28	
4	5589275	29	
5	5589345	30	
6	5589416	31	
7	5589490	32	
8	5589561	33	
9	5589645	34	
10	5590045	35	
11	9432874	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3834 - b. J. 1885.

See also

NARA 330

S807621 Pa Mom Rets

Inlarter

Exh 1

NARA 331

D | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Orlando S Poride

Capt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Captain

Date of appointment Oct 29 186 3.

Remarks: Born Maine
Discharged by Special ordr
No 238 Hd Qrs Dept Va
Aug 30" 1864

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA 332

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date ____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1863.

Where Washington DC.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by Sec'y of War Oct 29 63. Appointment accepted Nov 6. 63. Joined for duty Nov 10th 1863 Mustered by Lt. Burke USA Nov 16/63

Book mark:

Biddle

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 333

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

O S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Riddle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 334

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Price

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Braddon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 335

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 336

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brady

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 337

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 338

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service on B. M. at Fortress Monroe, Va. per S.O. 299 dated Hd Qrs Dept. Va & N Ca. Oct. 19. 64.

(358) Copyist.

Book mark:

NARA 339

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Ft. Monroe, Va, S.O. No. 299 Dept Va & N.C. Oct. 19. 64

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 340

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando S Pride

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Honorably disch'd the U S Service Feby 13. 65 by S. O. No. 44 Hd Qrs Dept. Va

Book mark: 4822 P. M. Ls May 29. 66

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 341

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orlando K Pindi

Capt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 5.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Not known

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Honorable discharged

per S.O. No 44 Hd Qrs. Dept.

Va. & N. C. Feb. 13, 65

Book mark: 38 31 C.T. 85

Prewitt

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 342

Pride, O. S.

Capt. Co., 8 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 10
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 343

JB-25. M 1086

July 21st 1864

Pride O.S.

#12

No 642 adj 65 186+

NARA 344

Jacksonville Fla
July 21 st 1864

Sir

I have the honor herewith to tender my resig=
=nation as Captain in the 8th Regiment United States
Colored Troops for the following reasons

Since entering the State of Florida February 7th
1864 I have been unfit for duty with slight exceptions
on account of General Debility and Diarrhoea and
have slight hope of ever being able to perform the
duties of my office

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the
United States Government on any account whatever. I fur=
ther certify that I am not responsible for any government
property except that which I am prepared to turn over
to the proper officer on acceptance of my resignation

I am my Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
(sgd) Orlando S Seide
Capt. 8th U.S. Col'd Troops

Brig. Genl L. Thomas
Adjt. Genl U.S.A
Washington
D.C.

NARA 345

~~U.S. N.G. 2d 11th 8th 64.~~
~~M.H. 42 C.J. 1864~~
~~Comy 1st Inclosed Aug. 24/64~~
~~2. (4 & N.C.) 1864.~~
Maj. Edelmin Mayer
Comdg. 1st U.S.C.T. 1864.

Requests that Capt.
O.S. Pride of the 1st
Regt U.S.C.T. may
be mustered out
of the service he having
been unfit for duty
ever since he entered
the regiment

(Two Enclosures)

Hd Qrs
1st Brig
2d Div
18th A.C.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Va. & N.C. Aug 30 1864

RECEIVED HD. QRS. AUG 27 1864 ARMY CORPS

P.28 C.S.R.B. 1864

Hd. Qrs. Brig. U.S.C.T.
August 27/64

Respectfully forwarded,
approved
Wm Birney
Brig. General U.S.V.

Hd. Qrs. 10th Army Corps
Bermuda Hundred Aug 27th
GB. 1231. Oak
Respectfully forwarded.
approved
D. B. Birney
Maj Gen Comdg.

Head Quarters Department of North Carolina
Special Orders No. 238. par 6.
Date August 30th 64.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

By Command
Major Gen. Foster
Comdg.

NARA 346

Head Quarters 8th U. S. C. T.
In the Field Aug 2d 1864

Sir

Enclosed I forward a copy of a resignation tendered by Capt. O. S. Pride of the 8th regiment United States Colored Troops which was owing to some informality returned also a certificate from the Surgeon of the regiment

Since Capt. Pride has been with the regiment he has been almost constantly off duty and has but once or twice accompanied it on the march He is thus drawing the pay and holding the rank of a Captain in the service while he renders no adequate return to the Government. I ~~would~~ believe it would be for the best interest of the Service and promote the efficiency of his Company and regiment if he were no longer connected with it. In view of these facts I do most respectfully and earnestly request that he may be mustered out of the service

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Svt
Edwin Mayer
Maj. 8th U. S. C. T
Comdg 8th U.S.C.T

Brig. Genl L. Thomas
Adjt Genl U. S. A.

NARA 347

P 57 1864.
P Chesapeake Hospital 1864
Fortress Monroe Va.
Oct 3rd 1864

O. Inde
Capt. "C" Co. 8th Regt
U.S. Col. Troops

Makes application for examination for certificate of disability on which to ground application for discharge

M. 278. (Trade.) 1864
(.)

280—4—1864
Regs. Inds. G. Pls. 6 Cap. 1864
Fort Monroe Va.

NARA 348

Chesapeake Capital
Fortress Monroe Va.
Oct. 3rd 1864

Maj. R. S. Davis
A. A. Gen'l.

Sir;

I have the honor to apply for examination by a Medical Board, for a certificate of disability, on which to ground an application for discharge, having with slight exceptions been unable to perform the duties of my office, on account of physical inability, for the last five months.

I am,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt. Servt.
O. L. Wilde
Capt. "E" Co. 8th Regt.
U.S. Col. Troops.

NARA 349

U. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va. Nov. 29. 1864

E. McClellan Asst. Surg. U.S. Army
In Charge Hospital

States that Captain O.S. Pride
8th U.S.C. Troops has not yet presented himself before the Medical
Examining Board.

NARA 350

U.S. General Hospital
Fortress Monroe V.a.
November 29th 1864

Colonel:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Your Communication in relation to Captain C.S. Pride Co. "E" 8th N.Y.V. Troops and to State that Captain Pride has not yet presented himself before the Medical Examining Board now in session at this Hospital.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

E.M. Gilman
Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army
In Charge Hospital

Colonel D.C. Armstrong
Commdg. 8th N.Y.V. Troops
In the Field V.a.

NARA 351

No. 2 Co. 8th U.S.C.T.
Camp near Chapins Farm Va.
December 6. 1864.

Armstrong Samuel C.
Co. 8th U.S.C.T.
Cowardly

Surgeon of Capt. C.
S. Pride 8th U.S.C.T.
has never appeared before the Medical Examining Board in session at Chesapeake Hospital as he was ordered to do- Dec. 2d 1864 and requests he be mustered out of the service.

(one enclosure)

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 2nd Div. 25th A.C.
In the field Va. Dec 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved. Capt. Pride will never, judging by his conduct since he has been in the 8th U.S.C.T., be of any use to the service.

N. Doubleday,
Col. 45th U.S.C.T.
Comdg

Hd Qrs 2nd Div. 25th A.C.
In the Field Va. Dec. 9. 64

Approved & resp. forwarded.

Wm Birney,
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Headquarters 25th A.C.
In the field Va Dec 9th 1864
(E. B. 93 - 25th A.C.)
Respectfully forwarded

A.A. Stockton
Brig Gen

RECEIVED ... DEC 12 1864 ... ADJT GEN'S OFFICE ... ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

NARA 352

Head Quarters 3d Div. U.S. Colored Troops.
Camp near Chapins Farm No.
December 6. 1864.

Lieut. W. G. Marshall.
A.A.A.G. 2d Brig., 3 Div., 25th A.C.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that Captain Orlando S. Pride Co "E" 3d Regt U.S. Colored Troops, be mustered out of the service of the United States.

Captain Pride has always been absent from his regiment in active campaigns on the ground of sickness. Even while his regiment has been in camp he has seldom been reported for duty. He has for over eight months been of no benefit to his regiment or the service.

On the 4th November 1864, I forwarded a communication setting forth these facts and containing the above request. It was returned endorsed as follows viz.

"Hdq. 2d. Army of the James,
In the Field, Nov. 9. 1864,

Respectfully returned to the C.O. 3rd U.S. Col'd Troops, with information that this officer was ordered before a Medical Examining Board at Chesapeake Hospital Oct 22nd 1864.

By command of
Brevt. Major General Terry.
Francis R. Beaky.
Assistant Adjutant General."

NARA 353

Upon the receipt of which I immediately addressed a communication to Surgeon E. McClellan requesting to be informed if Captain Slide had appeared before the Examining Board.

I enclose herewith Surgeon McClellan's reply, dated November 29th, in which he states that Captain Slide had not then "presented himself before the Medical Examining Board, nor in person at this Hospital"

I would again respectfully submit whether that delinquency of Captain Slide, justice to the officers of the Regiment and the regiment itself and to the service, does not require that this officer be mustered out of the service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,
Your obedient servant
Sam'l Sawyer.
Col. 8th U.S. Colored Troops.
Commanding.

NARA 354

U. S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va
Dec. 10th 1864

D. G. Rush Surg. U.S. Vols. } Med. Board of Examination
I. H. Kineman ast. Surg. U.S.A. }
D. R. Brower ast Surg U.S.V. }

Report of Examination of
Captain C. S. Pride 8th U. S. C. T.

NARA 355

Officers Division
U. S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va,
December 10th 1864

Report of the Medical Board of Examination convened by Special Orders No. 221 Par. 14 Hd. Qrs Dept Va & N. C. August 13th 1864 modified by Special Orders No. 226 Par. 2 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Va & N. C. August 18th 1864; in the case of C. S. Pride Capt. 8th U. S. C. T. ordered to appear by Special Orders No. 306 Par. 10 Head Qrs. Dept Va. & N. C. Army of the James, In the Field Va. October 22d 1864

The Board on examination find this Officer suffering from Valvular disease of the Heart (Aortic Orifice). The Officer makes statement that he has been in the service of the United States three (3) years and seven (7) months, that he contracted, in the line of duty, February 1864. Bronchitis with Endo-Carditis. In the opinion of the Board his present Symptoms are Sequalae of these diseased conditions.

He has been under treatment in this Hospital since September 1st 1864. and there is no immediate prospect of his recovery.

NARA 356

We therefore recommend him for honorable discharge from the United States Service.

C. L. Tuck Surgeon 14th Ill. Cav.
H. H. Kinsman Asst. Surg. 7th Ohio
D. R. Brewer Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

NARA 357

P. 3. C. T. R. B. 1865

U.S. Hospital
Fort Monroe Va
8th N.J.C.T. Dec. 10th 1864

~~N.B. 2~~

C.S. Pride Capt. 8th
Regt. U.S. Col Troops

Tenders resignation on
account of Physical Disability

Hdqrs. Army of James
In the field Feb'y 16th July. 65

Respectfully forwarded
and approved.

Geo. Buckley
Surgeon Vols.
Medical Director

Head Quarters Department of Virginia.

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

In the Field, 16th Feby 1865.

Station:—In the Field.

Special Orders No. 44 Par. 8

Date: February 13th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

E. O. C. Ord
Major Gen'l
Comdg

Recd A.G.O. Feb. 21 1865

E.B. 983 - Va. - Vol. 2. 65 -

War Dept. A. G. Office
Feby. 27th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Major General E. O. C. Ord Commanding Department of Virginia, In the Field, Va.

The records of this office show that Capt. O. S. Pride, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, has previously been discharged the service of the U. S. by Special Orders No. 238 of Aug. 30th 1864, from Hdqrs Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

By order of the Secretary of War:

C. W. Foster
A. A. Gen'l. Vols.

E. B. Vol. 2. Page 494.

NARA 358

E.B. 90 2-1a. Jan 3 65

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Va.
Before Richmond
March 5th 1865.

Respectfully referred through Hd Qrs. 25th Army Corps, to the Commdg Officer 8th U.S. Troops.

The records of this office show that a copy of the order accepting Capt. Pride's resignation, was sent to his regiment Aug. 30. Oct. - Was the order received at Regtl Hd Qrs. and if so, by what authority has Capt. Pride been mustered on the Regtl Rosters since

Head Quarters 2d Div 25th Corps.
In the field 7th March 8th 1865.

Respectfully transmitted to Comdg Officer 8th U.S. Infty and attention called to previous endorsement. P. 80

By Order of Col James Shaw jr.
Dra. E. Evans
Capt 116th N.Y.S.V.
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs. 2d Brig. 2d Div. 25th A.C.
In the field Va. Mar 11/65
E.B. 5/28 - 2.15.2.

Respectfully transmitted to C.C. 8th U.S. Infty and attention called to previous endorsement.

By Command of
Col. A. Doubleday
W.H. Perrine
1st Lieut 2d U.S. Infty A.D.C.

Head Quarters 2d Div 25th A.C.
In the field 9th March 16th 1865.
Respectfully forwarded.

Wm Birney
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Hd Qrs. 25th Army Corps
Before Richmond 24 Mar 16/65
E.B. 17/3 2 5 6

Respectfully forwarded

G.F. Shepley
Brig Gen Vols

Head Qrs. Dept. of Virginia
Before Richmond Va
19th March 1865.

RECEIVED
1865
WAR DEPARTMENT

NARA 359

that date.

These papers to be returned with report

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Meade
H. B. Scott
A. A. G.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Army Corps.
Before Richmond Va. Nov 8/65

E B 15/3

Respectfully referred to the Ordnance Officer of the Corps who will comply with the above endorsement.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Humphreys
J. C. Hamilton
A. A. Gen.

NARA 368

Duplicate

U.S. Gen'l Hospital
Fort Monroe Va
Decr. 10th 1864

Ed. W. Smith
A. A. Gen'l.
Dept Va. & N.C.

Sir;

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as Capt. in the 8th Regt. U.S. Col. Troops, on account of, Physical Disability, having ban unable to perform the duties of my office for many months; in proof of which I submit report of Medical Examining Board.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the U.S. Government, on any account whatever.

I am,

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.
O. L. Pride
Capt. 8th Regt
U.S. Col. Troops.

NARA 361

U. S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va.
December 13th 1864

O. R. Brower Capt. Surg U.S.V.
Recorder of Board.

Transmitting Report of Examination of Capt. C. S. Pride 8th U.S.C.T.

M. S. O. Dept. Va & N.C.
Fort Monroe Va
15th Dec. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.

Eli McClellan
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Asst. Med. Dir.

MSO. Dept. Va and N.C.
In the field 19th Dec. 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved

John J. Craven
Surgeon U.S.V.
Actg. Med. Dir.

RECEIVED

NARA 362

U. S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va.
December 13th 1864

Apl. Surg. E. McClellan U.S.A.
Apl. Medical Director
Dept. Va. & N. C.
Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith, report of Medical Board of Examination, convened by Special Orders therein cited, in the case of O. S. Pride, Captain 8th U. S. C. T. ordered to appear by Special Order No. 306 Par. 10. Hd. Qrs. Dept Va & N. C. Army of the James, In the field Va, October 22d 1864.

By order of the President
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
D. R. Bowser
Apl. Surg. U.S. Vols
Recorder

NARA 363

Hd Qrs 2d Div 25th A.C.
In the field Va Dec 27 1864
E & B 326
Respectfully forwarded
asp
Capt Weitzman
Asst Adjt

Hd Qrs 2 Div 25th A.C.
Dec 27th 1864.

Brig Gen
Comdg Div

Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen Comdg 2d Div 25th A.C. Attention is invited to the recommendation of Capt. C.S. Peale 5th N.C.V. and Capt Bassett 1st Lieut & Adjt for promotion to the Regiments in which they will, in order that the necessary Endorsement may be made by Maj Gen Comdg Corps & Dec 24/64 on order of Lieut Jaggar A.A.G. 1st Brig 2d Div 25th A.C. May be carried out. —

NARA 364

(243

HEAD-QUARTERS
Second Division, Twenty-Fifth Army Corps,
ARMY OF THE JAMES,
In the Field, Va., December 27th 1864.

Capt H. S. Scott A.A.G.
Head Qrs Dept Va and N.C.

Sir.

I have the honor to request that so much of S.O. Order No. 299. Hd Qrs Dept Va and N.C. detailing Capt Orlando S. Pride 8th U.S.C.T. on Court Martial be revoked and that measures be taken to enforce the order.

There is no doubt that Capt Pride will seize upon some pretext to remain at Fort Monroe; should it be that of sickness I would earnestly request that he be not permitted to remain except upon a thorough examination by the proper medical authority, but be ordered to report at once to his regiment in the field in order that the provisions of endorsement by Maj Genl Ord of Dec 24th 64 on communication of Lieut Taggart A.A.G. 1st Brig 2nd Div 25th A.C. may be carried out at the earliest opportunity.

Very Respy Your Obt Servt.

Wm Birney
Brig Genl Commanding

NARA 365

P. 3 1865

P.23. (63 Va) 1/1865.

Fort Monroe Va
Jan. 18th/65

Capt. O. S. Pride
8th U.S. Col. Troops

Makes inquiries in relation to resignation. Dated about Dec 1st 1864

Respectfully Forwarded.

Jno Gillem
Asst Surgeon USA
In Charge

M.E.O. Fort Monroe Va.
20th January 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

Joh. H. Lamaday
Lieut Col. 11th U.S.C.T.
Comdg Fort.

M.E.O. Fort Monroe Va
20 January 1865.

Rec'd M.E.O. Office 24th January 65

P. 12 Jan (Mon. D.) / 65

M.D.O. Dept of Va
Inclosed 2 papers
Respectfully forwarded

Geo. Shurtleff
Lieut Col 8th
Mich Infty

NARA 366

Hd. Qrs. Genl. Recruiting
Officers Quarters.
Ferry's Plantation Va.
Dec. 10th 1864.

Lieut. Col. Ed. V. Smith
Asst. Adjt. Genl
Dept. of Va & N.C.

Sir,

I have the honor to make inquiries in relation to my Resignation, dated about Dec. 1st 1864, and grounded on Surg.'s certificate of Disability.
Nothing has been heard of the above named papers, since they were forwarded.

I am,
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servt.
C. L. Pride,
Capt 8th Reg
U.S. Col. Troops.

NARA 367

A. 35. (C.W.Va) 1865.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 2d Div. 25th A.C.
In the field, Va. February 4/65.
(A. 33. 2B 2d 25th 18)
Respectfully forwarded approved. Capt. Pride's conduct in Florida satisfied me that he had no intention of ever doing any field duty if he could avoid it. I look on him as a regular dead-beat, to use a phrase more expressive than choice.

N. Dwight Day
Lt. 4th U.S. Arty.
A.A.A.G.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 2d Div. 25th A.C.
In the field Va. Feby 4th 1865.
Respectfully forwarded.
I have been so unfortunate as to have Capt. Pride in my command nearly all the time for about ten months, without being able either to get him under fire, to get any work out of him or to bring him to punishment for his delinquencies. He is too sharp for me. I therefore approve the request. He is now probably somewhere about the hospitals at Fortress Monroe where, I am unofficially informed, he has his family living with him. He got off on the sick list August 16th, 1864, and has been able to keep away ever since.

Wm. Birney,
Brig. Gen. Com'g.

Head Quarters 25th A.C.
Authufield Va Feb. 6th 1865
(E 13 825)
Respectfully forwarded
approved and attention invited to endorsement of Brig Gen Birney
C.C. Sherman
Brig Gen

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Florida
Tallahassee Fla. Dec. 31st 1864.
Respectfully forwarded to Lieut. Col. Thos. M. Vincent A.A.G. Dept. of the South Hilton Head S.C.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 2d Div. 25th A.C.
In the field Va. Feby 4th 1865.
Respectfully forwarded.
I have been so unfortunate as to have Capt. Pride in my command nearly all the time for about ten months, without being able either to get him under fire, to get any work out of him or to bring him to punishment for his delinquencies. He is too sharp for me. I therefore approve the request. He is now probably somewhere about

RECEIVED
FEB
WAR DEPARTMENT

NARA 368

Head Quarters Eighth N.J.S.V.
In the Field Va. July 4th 1865

Lieut Simmons
A.A.A. Genl 2d Brig. 2d Div. 10th A.C.

Sir:

I have the honor to request that Captain Charles S. Judd Eighth N.J.S.V. be mustered out of the service of United States for the following reasons.

He has been off on sick report since the 19th February 1864, the day before the battle of Olustee Florida.

He has not done the least active service with this Regiment and for the few weeks in which he has been in camp he has not been reported for duty.

Since Aug. 16th 1864 he has been absent from the Regiment at General hospital in Fortress Monroe — but for a portion of that time has been detailed on general Court Martial.

The Eighth N.J.S.V. has done much service duty. Many of its officers have been wounded and killed and at last nearly three hundred (300) enlisted men killed and wounded in action last year. It is now filled up with recruits and the Company of Captain Judd very much needs a Captain. Owing to the large number of officers of the Regiment on detached service — there are

NARA 369

ten (10) detached – the continued absence of Captain Pride is a grievous injury to it. I much desire to fully prepare my Regiment for the ensuing Campaign and I respectfully submit whether the service is benefitted in any way by retaining so many detailed as members of Captain Pride's.

I am Sir
With Great Respect
Your obedient Servt
Wm. G. Thompson
Col. 83rd Regt. O.V.I.

NARA 370

Pride, O. S.

Capt, Co. ____, 8 Reg't U S C T.

Resignation Papers

(File mark: 2-28 C. T. R. B., 186 4.)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned ____

Filed with ____

Not found.

Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Paper files

NARA 371

Head Quarters 8th U.S.C.T.
In the Field Va March 13th 1865

Respectfully returned in
obedience to the above order.
The Orders spoken of had
never been received. The first
and only official notification of
the discharge of this officer received
at this H.Q. Hd Qrs was the
date
No. 44. H.Q. Hdrs Dept. Va. February
13th 1865.

C. S Pell

Maj. 8th U.S.C.T.
Comdg. Regt.

C.M.O. 36.

Hd Qrs 2d Brig 2d Div. 25th A.C.
In the Field. Va Mar 14/65

Respectfully returned to Hd.
Qrs 2d Div. with reference to the
above endorsement.

Llewellyn J. Haskell
Col 4th U.S.C.T.
Comdg

NARA 372

Feb 13 1865 — 2d — 2nd ..2.. 6

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Virginia
Fort Richmond Va
15th March 1865

Respectfully referred to the
Adjutant General U.S.A.
It happens that this mistake
arises from the non-receipt
of the Order of May 30th at
the Head Quarters of the
Regiment and the muster
Out Consequently of Capt.
Pride upon the Rolls of the
Regiment.

E. O. C. Ord
Maj. Genl
Comdg

Recd back Adj. G. March 22nd 1865.

NARA 373

Prime, Charles 1159

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5588128	26	
2	5590182	27	
3	5590264	28	
4	5590643	29	
5	5590425	30	
6	5590561	31	
7	5590491	32	
8	5590630	33	
9	5590699	34	
10	5590788	35	
11	5590876	36	
12	5590976	37	
13	5591086	38	
14	5591191	39	
15	1067849	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 374

D

S 87ffl10 P.O. 90
S-102332-Pa. mtns
P31030 10 amdts

Markers

Etc,

NARA 375

I | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Irvin

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Easton, Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 21, 186 3.

Where Easton, Pa. 1 Dist.

By whom Capt Yeiter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

On action at Olustee

at Keep Billow Camp

10 abs Sept. 29/64

Wounded Sept from

Fab Nov. 1/630

Chas. McMurphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 376

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prince

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Carlisle, Penna, Oct 19, 1863.

Where born Pennsylvania

Age 21 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Carlisle, Penna

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

U. W. Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 377

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1863.

Where Easton, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Yohe P. M. Sept. 21. 1863. Drafted

× added by Interpreter Ex

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime.

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One Canteen lost=
to be stopped from pay.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(858)

NARA 379

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prune

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 388

C 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 381

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime.

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

NARA 382

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from Private Nov. 1/63.
Free on or before April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

R. B. Spaunner
Copyist

(358)

NARA 383

D 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime
Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

NARA 384

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Brawner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 385

F. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due for Transportation $5,00.
Absent on furlough for 20 days from Feb'y 17/64.
Paid at $7. per month to April 30/64. Back pay due to that time from Enrollment.

Book mark:

R. Gruner.
Copyist

NARA 386

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Transportation $5.50, one Knapsack Complete $3.10.

Book mark:

(358) R. I. Spraumer
Copyist

NARA 387

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime

Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached in 2. M. Dept. Stop as per apr Roll $8.60

Book mark: .....

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 388

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime

1st Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for transportation $ 5.50. Knapsack complete $ 3.10

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 389

D

8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Prime

1st Sgt, Co. 7, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 1863; drawn since $ 113 91/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Fee on or before Apl 19. 61. Promoted Sergt from Pvt Nov 1. 63. Retains Arms & Equipts

Book mark:

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 398

Prime, Chas.

1 Sgt. Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers F	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 391

Charles Prime
1st Sgt. 8th U.S.C. Troops
Company "J".

Mr Ellenbrook
E

NARA 392

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH

February 12th, 1877

Wm Ellerbrook

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Charles Prime 1st Sgt., Co. F,
8th Reg't U S C Troops.
Date of Promotion -
Borne on M. Roll from Orgn to June 30/65 as Sergeant.
July and Augt 65 as 1st Sergt -

Respectfully,

W S M.

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Jw Watson

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

February 19th, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Charles Prime, Co. 'F',
8th Reg't 26 U. S. C. T.

Promoted Sergt. by G.O. No. 6 H. Q. 8th 26 U S C T Nov 2/63
Date promoted 1st Sergt does not appear on Regt or
Co records. Signs Co. M. R. Book as 1st Sergt July 27th
1865. - Co M R Book not signed from July 10th to 27/65

E. B.

NARA 393

1160

Primrose, William

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55831107	26	
2	559026 30	27	
3	559063 13	28	
4	559086	29	
5	55904688	30	
6	55904541	31	
7	559061 1	32	
8	559067 7	33	
9	559071 1	34	
10	559085 0	35	
11	559094 2	36	
12	559107 3	37	
13	559121 99	38	
14	90678 5	39	
15	8572-10-1888	40	
16	31372288	41	
17	33224871	42	
18	33228 5C8	43	
19	33231987	44	
20	33 CS-9195 -	45	
21	4C764116	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 8572-6-1888

See also

NARA 394

d

A31029>>amend ns

Inwarter

Esq

NARA 395

1 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Stevens

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Sussex, Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

By whom Capt. Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Wounded at Ocean

Pond Fla. Feb. 20/64

Was adgt. at Key

Colony, Va. Near

Richmond Va. De-

serted Oct 1st 1864

to Hampton Hospt. Fortress

Monroe Va. 7/64 (was

a deserter)

Pvt. Co. H

(383a) Copyist.

NARA 396

MAY. 11
9067852
1911

Discharged Apr. 15
on Subsequent
result of Disability
of wounds received
in action of Oct. 13.
1864 on Darbytown
road, near Richmond Va.
Descriptive List sent
Apl. 20/65

NARA 397

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Appears with rank of Prid on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Oct 15, 1863.

Where born Sussex Delaware

Age 22 years; occupation laborer

ENROLLED

× ~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del 1st Enrollment Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

× Corrected by Inl Carter Etc.

Book mark: 8572 Q-1888

A W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 398

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer, Phila. Oct. 8, 1863 *Substitute

* added by Inlarter Ex.,

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 399

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA 488

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle of Ocean Pond, Fla. 20th 1864, in Genl. Hospl.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA 481

P 8 U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Jacksonville, Fla.

Book mark: [illegible]

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA 402

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for ordnance 2 3 4

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(858)

NARA 403

P | 8 | USA

William Primrose

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't USA

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jacksonville, Fla.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Retd to Regt May 10/64

Book mark:.....

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 404

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop'd for ordnance 23 Cents.

Free pay'd on or before April 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) R. W. Scrivener
Copyist

NARA 405

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr & October, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent, in Hospl. since Oct. 13/64. Wounded, near Richmond Va. Free before April 19/65.

Book mark: Div. Oct 28/65. No. 19.

R. H. Spencer

(358) Copyist

NARA 406

P | L | USCT.

C. W. Primrose

Pvt, Co. F, L Reg't USCT

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : "110 Dec. last

Ward 2 & 22 Hampton Section

Book mark :.....

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 407

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospl
Wounded Oct. 13/64.
Free on or before Apl 1961.
Paid $7. per month to
April 30/64. Back pay due
from Enrollment to that
time.

Book mark:

R. B. Spooner
Copyist

(358)

NARA 488

P | S U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Pvt., Co. F, S Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from enlistment

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : .....

1st Section (New Camp)

Book mark : .....

H Stewart

(843) Copyist.

NARA 409

F. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosps.
since Sept. 30, 1864.

R. S. Spooner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 418

P | 8 | mass

William Simmrose

Jr 1, Co. F, 8 Reg't Mass

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. pay due from

to enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks :

1 Sect (2 div)

Book mark :

W Simmrose

(343) Copyist.

NARA 411

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Primrose,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9th & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospl. since Sept 30/64

R. S. Brawner.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 912

P | 8 | U. S. C. T.

William Primrose

Private, Co. 7, 8 Reg't U. S. C. T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Grant U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Willet's Point, New York Harbor,

for Mch & apl, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 10, 186 5.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from service
apl 12/65

Book mark :

Powell.

(343) Copyist.

NARA 413

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

William Primrose.

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged for dis-
ability at Fort Monroe
Va. / apr 10/65

Book mark: Discharged apl 14. 65
E.B. 13/238

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 414

A | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William (?) Rinnard (?)

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Absent wounded in action - sent to hosp.
Feb. 20/64.
Mch. 1864 - Absent sick at Jacksonville, Fla.
Apl. 1864 - Absent wounded at the taking of Charleston, S.C.
Feb. 20/64. Now in hosp. Beaufort, N.C.
Oct. 1864 - Oct. 13/64 - Darbytown Road "9
wounded in action
Oct. 1864 to Jan. 1865 - Absent sick in gen. hosp. Oct. 27/64
Feb. to Apl. 1865 - Absent sick since Feb. 20/65.
May 1865 Apl. to 10/65. Fort Monroe, "9 Discharged for disability
Name appears also as James William Rinnard Coud

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

NARA 415

JAN. 23
40764196
CSC.

Notice not rec'd till
May 14/65.

NARA 416

P 8 U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability- Usefull Corpl Ft Monroe Apl 15/65-

Book mark : 8572 C-88

J Connelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 417

P 8 U.S.C.T.

William Primrose

, Co. F, 8th Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8572 – C – 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 19 , *18*88.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Barnwell

(476) *Copyist.*

NARA 418

Pomroze Williams

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't USCT

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty +	Transportation

NARA 419

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Primrose (col.) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty two years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smyrna Delaware

the 8th day of October 1863

WITNESS:

James E. Jones

William X Primrose

No. 39

William Primrose (col.)

Enlisted at Smyrna Del

As Substitute for

Robert Richmond (col.)

On the 8th day of October, 1863.

By

Capt. Price

Lieut. Elliott

A. C. F.

Board of Enrollment,

6 Dist. of Delaware

NARA 428

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Smyrna

I, William Primrose (col) born in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert Salmons (col), Esq., of Broad Kill Hd Sussex County Delaware to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of October, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Robert Salmons, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of October, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Smyrna Del
this 8th day of October 1863.
BEFORE [illegible]

William X Primrose

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robert Johnson, drafted in Smyrna Delaware August 11th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Delaware.

NARA 421

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Primrose (col'd) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty two years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smyrna Delaware

the 8th day of October 1863

WITNESS:

James E. Jones

William X Primrose

No. 5

William Primrose (col'd)

Enlisted at Smyrna Del. Co.

As Substitute for

Robert Richard (col'd)

On the 5th day of October, 1863.

By

Solomon Palmer

Lorenzo E. Pratt

Agt. for Harper

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Delaware

P 63

NARA 422

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Smyrna

I, William Primrose (col) born in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty-two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Robert Salmons (col), Esq., of Broadkill Hundred Sussex County Delaware to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of October, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Robert Salmons, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of October, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Smyrna Del
this 8th day of October 1863.
BEFORE Wm Mc Mullen
Lt & Mar —

William × Primrose

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Robert Salmons, drafted in Smyrna Delaware August 14th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Wm Mc Mullen
Provost Marshal.

Lemuel D Haley
Commissioner of Board.

D G Tadman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Co *Dist. of* Delaware.

NARA #23

Capt. A. G. Dickie
Provost Marshal, Yellow Bluff
Receipt of Enlisted Man
8th U. S. C. T.

William Primrose)
Co. F 8. U.S.C.T.

Capt. A. G. Dickie, Provost Marshal
Yellow Bluff. Receipt
Enlisted Man 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 424

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Yellow Bluff, Fla. May 13th 1864.

RECEIVED from Provost Marshal of JACKSONVILLE, Florida, the following named:

enlisted man. (Convalescent) of the 8th U.S.C.T.

Name	Co	Regt:	Remarks
Wm Primrose	F	8th U.S.C.T.	

A.S. Dickey

Captain & Provost Marshal

NARA 425

247

2

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm " Primrose

Private Company "F"

8" Regiment of N.S.V.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Darbytown

Road, Va. Oct 13/64.

NARA 426

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. Primrose

Rank, Pvt *Company* "F." *Regiment,* 8th

Arm, N. S. Ic. T. *State,*

Place of casualty, ("Engagement on the Darbytown Road. Va."
Ind 41. No 82)

Nature of casualty, Wounded left arm severely, ball.

Date of casualty, Oct 13th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th *Regiment,*
2nd *Brigade,* 3d *Division,* 10th *Corps, dated*

(Sgd) A. P. Meiklejohn
Surg 8th No. S. Ic. T.
Surg in Chief 2 Brig
3d Div 10th A. Corps.

Ind 50 Sno 90.

Thos Brodrick
Clerk

NARA 427

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Primrose

Private Company "F"

8th Regiment of Mo. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20. 64

NARA 428

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Primrose

Rank, Pvt, Company "F", Regiment, 8th

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th *Regiment.*

Brigade, *Division,* *Corps, dated*

Not Signed

Ind 35 No 38

Thos Broderick

Clerk.

NARA 429

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Wm Primrose

Pt of Company D

8 Regiment of US Colo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'g Apr 15, 65

NARA 430

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Primrose

Rank: Pvt *Company:* F *Regiment:* 8

Arm: Inf *State:* Mass Cols

Nature of Casualty: Disch

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

A H Thurston
Surg US V

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Apl 15 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Willets Pt NY H

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 48 Grant Hosp
Willets Pt NY H

REMARKS.

Roll 70 rpts him Disch
Apl 14. 65.

F Smith
Clerk.

(170)

NARA 431

P. 26. R. of Dis 35
Co F.
4/13.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the Muster-Out Roll, and, in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Oct 24th 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Rimmore

a Pvt Co. F

8th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

APPROVED
Wm S Town
Surgeon, U. S. A.,
Medical Director Dep't of the East

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *April 10th*, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL PECK,

Thr Lowe

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Ent on C.R. of Eas

NARA 432

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Pvt William Simmons, of Captain Lieut James L Deckers Company, ("F") of the 8th Regiment of the United States Col Troops was enlisted by Capt Wilson (Substitute) of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Smyrna Del on the 8th day of October, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Sussex Co. in the State of Delaware, is twenty two years of age, five feet two inches high, black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* _____

Volunteer states that he was wounded in action and on the line of duty at Fair Oaks Va Oct 13. 1864

STATION: Grant Genl Hospt

DATE: April 3. 1865

W Wm Thurston
Surg USA
Commanding Company. Hospt

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Simmons of Captain Lieut Deckers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Expectation of left elbow joint the result of gun shot wound

Disabled three months

W Wm Thurston
Surgeon. USA
in charge of Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Fourteenth day of April, 1865, at Grant Genl Hospital Willets Point N.Y.H.

W Wm Thurston
Surg USA
Commanding the Reg't Hospt

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Wilmington County New Castle State Del

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA 433

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington D.C., 187

The Discharge of Peter Williams

Privates, Co. B, 5th Reg't U. S.

Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For May 2nd 1865, April 19th, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll.

April 19th, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

April 14th, 1865

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For May, 1865, April 19th, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....), ..., 186

April 14, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll, will be amended accordingly.

Thos. M. Vincent
per Letter to Auditor
March 1st 1869

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 434

1161

Prince, Jacob

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5592519	26	
2	5592603	27	
3	5592674	28	
4	5592750	29	
5	5592820	30	
6	5592888	31	
7	5592959	32	
8	5593044	33	
9	5593145	34	
10	5593249	35	
11	5593348	36	
12	5593455	37	
13	5593546	38	
14	9068104	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 435

8

Rel 1286310 - C.O. Mgm
S. 2974653 and W.D.
S 2982010 and WD
A.G. 1733629

Interior

Ex

NARA 436

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Blk hair Knotty.

Where born New York.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22. 1863.

Where Albany N.Y.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 14. Dist. Insurrection at Charlestee Fla. Feb 20/64. Deep Bottom Va Aug 16.17.1864, Chapins Farm Va. Sept 29.30/64, Darbytown Road Va Oct 13, 27/64, Before Petersburg April 2/65 Appomattox C.H. April 9/65

D. J. Wallis

(3380) Copyist.

NARA 437

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 22, 1863.

Where Albany

Period 3 years.

Remarks: +Substitute

*Sub. N. York 14 Dis. Mustered by Capt. Cole P. M. Octo. 22, 1863.

*added June 21/93 by Luttrell.

×added by Center Rpt,

Book mark:

J. McHance

(356) Copyist.

NARA 438

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Stance Copyist

NARA 439

I. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McHance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 498

C | 8. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob. Prince.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Hance *Copyist*

NARA 441

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free or before April 19/61. Stopped on roll of June 30/64 $29.19

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 442

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. Evans

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 443

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Prince.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service as provost Guard per S. O. No. 13 dated Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 2d Div. 25 A. C. Nov. 9/64 Due U. S. camp & Equipage 10 cts.

Book mark: ----

Ethine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 444

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erkine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 445

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. C. T. Equipage $8.51

Book mark: ----

Erline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 446

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per

Apl roll # 8.57

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 447

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Prince

Pr, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as. for.
Apl will $8.07

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

NARA 448

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Price

Pr., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 22, 1865; drawn since $10.00/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Returned Accoutrements

Pr. G.O. 101, A.G.O. $6.00

Charge on M.R. roll

Aug 31/65 $39.98

Fur. on discharge Oct 1/

61

Book mark: P.M.G. 1361 Mch 766

P M Elliott

(861) Copyist.

NARA 449

Prince, Jacob

_____, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 458

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Prince desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty Two years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany NY

the 22d day of October 1863

WITNESS:

Joseph B. Wilson

his
Jacob X Prince
mark

8 H.D.C. Inf.

No. 80

Jacob Prince

Enlisted at Albany NY

As Substitute for

Thos Jackson

On the 22d day of October, 1863.

By

Board of Enrollment,

4th Dist. of Albany

NARA 451

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York ~~TOWN OF~~ City of Albany

I, Jacob Prince born in the State of New York, Bethlehem aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Abm Jackson, Esq., of the 1st Ward City of Albany to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of October, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Abm Jackson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of October, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Albany
this 22nd day of October 1863.
BEFORE James Brice
Commissioner of Deeds

his
Jacob + Prince
mark

U.S. INTER. REVENUE FIVE CENTS INL. EXCHANGE

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Abm Jackson, drafted in the 1st Ward Unit of the 14th Cong. Dist. of N.Y., Sep 28th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

A. O. Cole
Provost Marshal.

L. W. Dominick
Commissioner of Board.

D. Oakley Vanderpoel
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 14th *Dist. of* New York.

NARA 452

1162

Proctor, Charles

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582594	26	
2	5582380	27	
3	5582690	28	
4	5588454	29	
5	5588541	30	
6	5588646	31	
7	5588782	32	
8	5588884	33	
9	5588951	34	
10	10675035	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 453

S-684 72-Poaff
J992247-Pontt
S-992092-P.O.aff

J. M. Carter

Cpl,

NARA 454

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Procter

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 13/64

Where Evansville

By whom Hartman ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Col. County

paid $35 3 due $66 2/3

Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 455

(P) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pooler

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Evansville Ind Sept 14, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $33 $\frac{33}{100}$; due $ 66 $\frac{66}{100}$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted for Bounty

Book mark:

(339) D. Mead Copyist.

NARA 456

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Proctor

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Sept 27 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted One year.

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Sept 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 66/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Joe Quick Recruit
Enlisted for
Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

(339) Copyist.

NARA 457

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Proctor

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $33 1/3 100; due $66 2/3 100

Where credited Unc Trs. Spencer Co. Ind 1 Corp Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fawcett

(339) Copyist.

NARA 458

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Butler

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined from depot

Dec 20/64.

Bounty paid $33⅓. Due $0 ⅔.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 459

(P) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Proctor

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 & Sept , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid $33 1/3 due $10 "3

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 468

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Snyder

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppd Rations this $21.24

Bounty paid $ 33 1/3 due $ 66 2/3

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 461

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Procter

Priv , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per April Rolls #21. 24

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 462

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Procter

Corp, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stoppedher pay 1865 Muster Rolls $52.00. Bounty paid $33⅓; due $66⅔

.....

.....

.....

.....NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 463

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Proctor

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.51/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66.67/100 ; due $ 33.33/100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord. Cost $0.16. Free on or before Apl 19, 1866.

Book mark :

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 464

Proctor, Chas.

_____, Co. 8, Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 465

Mr. Pratt:

This man enlisted
& was M. I. Sept. 13 X
14/64 at Evansville. Ind.
a recruit for the 8th
U.S.C.T. - Ny was recd. &
forwarded from Genl.
Rendy. Indianapolis
Ind. for said regt.
& the Dept. of the
Susquehanna Sept. 27/64,
Ny delivered at Camp
Wm Penn, near Phila. Pa.
Sept 30/64.

E. Dougherty
Oct 20/88

F.

NARA 466

This slip refers
to Charles Proctor,
D & U.S.A.F.
W.N.N.

NARA 467

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Proctor, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Evansville Ind.

The 13 day of Sept. 1864.

Wit ness: J. M. Wartman

his
Charles × Proctor
mark

Volunteered at **Evansville Ind.**

Capt. Provost Marshal, 1st Dist Ind.

By J. M. WARTMAN,

Lieut. Co. ( ) 1st Regt. Veteran Vol. Infantry.

Enlisted in Company ( ) 1st Regiment Veteran Volunteer Infantry.

Discharged 18

Reg't of

Residence,

Township

County.

Indiana.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do Certify, That I am the.....

.....: that the said... .....is.....,.....

.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....

The.....day of.....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 468

Entitled to bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF INDIANA

TOWN OF EVANSVILLE.

I Charles Proctor born in Daviess Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to
have volunteered this Thirteenth day of September
18 64 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Proctor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America* and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Evansville Ind.
this 13 day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE J. M. Markmann
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

Charles X Proctor
his
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. G. Ralston

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chas Proctor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

J. M. Markmann
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on 13 day of Sept 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind.

J. M. Markmann
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.

NARA 469

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Proctor, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind.

The 13 day of Sept 1864.

Witness:

J. M. Wartman

his
Charles X Proctor
mark

Volunteered at **Evansville Ind.**

Sept 13 1864.

By **J. M. WARTMAN,**

Capt. Provost Marshal, 1st Dist Ind.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

Residence,

Township

18

County.

Indiana.

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 30, 1892.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....

..... : that the said ..... is .....

..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

....

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 478

Entitled to bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF INDIANA — TOWN OF EVANSVILLE.

I Charles Procter born in Daviess Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to
have volunteered this Thirteenth day of September
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America,
for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Charles Procter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America* and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Evansville Ind.
this 13 day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE J. M. Wartmann
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

Charles X Procter
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. G. Ralston

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chas Procter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 *inches* high.

J. M. Wartmann
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 4th Regiment of ~~Indiana~~ Volunteers, on 13th day of Sept 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind.

J. M. Wartmann
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ind
Wartmann Office

NARA 471

1163

Proctor, Daniel

Co ----------, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 5 5 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ----------

See also ----------

NARA 472

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Proctor (Mulatto)

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Reading Pa. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born Perks Co. Pa

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug 21, 1863.

Where enlisted Reading Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 21, 1863.

Where mustered in Reading

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: 8 Regiment Pa.
Vols Co C'd to Conduct the
U. S. Colored Troops Pa.

Book mark: .....

Not taken up on roll of regt.

S. P. Neal

(339) Copyist.

NARA 473

Proctor, Daniel

_____. Co. _____, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

(Philippine Insurrection.)

5 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NARA 474

Received at Camp Ft. Phil. the

within named recruits. this 2 day

of March 1864

Louis Wagner

Lieut Col 88th Pa

Commanding General Rendezvous.

Rec'd (Cit. U.R.S. Phila.), March 3/64 (RR 1961)

Offic Supt Vol Rec Serv
Eastern Division Pa
Phila March 5/64

Respectfully forwarded to Capt
W B. Keene 3d U. S. Cav
M. & D. Officer

By direction of
C. C. Gilbert
Maj 19th U. S. Inft
Supt Vol Rec Serv

William Stone
1st Lieut 3rd Corps
Asst Inspector

Daniel Proctor
Co K 8 Pa. Cold,

AUG 1897. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer Eastern Division, Pa., in the enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

5

NARA 475

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the *Eighth* **District, State of** *Pennsylvania*

186

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1.	*Daniel Proctor, (Mulatto)*	*New Recruit*	*Co. E 8th Pa Cl Reg*	*Cornelius Wise*	

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Major C. C. Gilbert

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

Wm Sumy S Kupfe

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

8th Dist. Pa

NARA 476

Received at Camp William Penn the
within named recruits, this 29th
day of January 1864.

Louis Wagner
Lt. Col. 8th P.V.
Commanding General Rendezvous.

Daniel Proctor
8 U.S.C.T.

NARA 477

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the *Eighth* **District, State of** *Pennsylvania*

January 29 1864

NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1 *Daniel Proctor, (Mulatto)*	*New Recruit*	*Co. E 8th Pa Cav Reg.*	*Cornelius Wise*	

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Major C. C. Gilbert

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

Wilmer S Ruth

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

NARA 478

Received at Camp Wm Penn the

within named recruits, this 29th

day of January 1864

Louis Wagner
Lt. Col. 8th P.V.

Commanding General Rendezvous.

Office Supt Colored Service
Eastern Division Pa
Phila Feb 2nd 64
Respectfully forwarded to Capt
U.S. Trans. 3d U.S. Cavy.
In charge Officers

By direction of
C. C. Gilbert
Brig Gen U.S. Army
Supt Col'd Rec Serv

William Stone
Lieut Col Comp
Asst Inspector

NARA 479

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Eighth District, State of Pennsylvania

January 29. 1864

No.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Daniel Proctor (mulatto)	New Recruit	Co E. 8th Pa Cav.	Cornelius Hise	

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Major C. C. Gilbert

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

Wm J Kupfer

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

NARA 480

a Appt Capt & Asst Adjt Genl July 19/64 [illegible]

Capt Asst Adjt Genl U.S. Draw Jan 28/64

Received at Camp Low Down the

within named recruits, this 29th

day of January 1864

Louis Wolf
Lt. Col. 8 U.S.V.V.

Commanding General Rendezvous.

NARA 481

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Eighth District, State of Pennsylvania
January 29th 1864

No.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Daniel Proctor	new recruit	C.C. 87th Coll	Cornelius Wise	

Note.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Major C.C. Gilbert

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

M Conrad S Kuhl

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

NARA 482

Received at ..... *the* Daniel Proctor

within named recruits, this ..... 8 Pa. Cold

day of *186*

.....

Commanding General Rendezvous.

Aug. 1897. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering in. Disbursing Officer Eastern Division. Pa. in the Enrolment Div R. & P. O.

NARA 483

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Eight District, State of Pennsylvania

186

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Daniel Proctor (Mulatto)	Vet Rect	6 & 2nd Cav Reg't	Comdg Officer	

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Major C C Gilbert

Sgt Henry L Kuhl

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

Captain and Provost-Marshal.
8 Dist Pa

NARA 484

1164

Proctor, Robert

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55581/26	26	
2	55890466	27	
3	55891944	28	
4	55842688	29	
5	55893444	30	
6	55894044	31	
7	55894744	32	
8	55895444	33	
9	55896104	34	
10	55896964	35	
11	55897964	36	
12	55898984	37	
13	55899574	38	
14	55900634	39	
15	90677744	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 485

1 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Taylor

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years height 5' feet 5' inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Co. Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When August 18/63

Where Lancaster, Pa.

By whom Wm Britain; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted for axes big. this man $6.00 0

Wm. McMurphy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 486

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Cpl, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Detd. Musters by Capt. Bolivar O Mh. July 18. 1863

*Corrected by Order Ex.

Book mark:

Biddle

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 487

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Lancaster, Pa, Oct 17, 1863.

Where born Lancaster Co, Penna

Age 31 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 18, 1863.

Where Lancaster Pa, Provost Enrollment Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Examined mustered in & receiving this man $6.

Book mark:

Hd Qrs

(340) Copyist

NARA 498

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Meade Dec 17/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 489

F | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marapr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Dec 12/63
Apprehended Feb 30
by Duress for
transportation $2.95

Book mark:

Riddle

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 498

P | S | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Proctor

Pri., Co. E., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopped on
Special Order 94.

Book mark:

Biddle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 491

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug. 14. 64. Free on or before Apl 19. 61

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 492

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19 '61

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 493

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 494

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 495

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 496

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 497

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Corpl, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl.
July 1, 65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 498

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Corpl, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $53.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retained 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl July 1, 65. Deserter from Camp Wm Penn Pa. Dec 12. 63. Apprehended Feb 20. 64. Returned to duty without trial. Free

Book mark:

Prewitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 499

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Proctor

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Name appears on descriptive list forwarded from Provost Marshall's office Harrisburg to Philadelphia Pa. Feb 24th/1864.

Reported at this office from 9th List Feb 20/64

Award & Trans $2.95

Book Mark:

(353) A. F. Miller Copyist.

NARA 588

1165

Price, Daniel

Co G, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 1 9 4	26	
2	5 5 9 1 3 8 4	27	
3	5 5 9 1 4 6 5	28	
4	5 5 9 1 5 4 5	29	
5	5 5 9 1 6 2 6	30	
6	5 5 9 1 7 0 5	31	
7	5 5 9 1 5 7 8	32	
8	5 5 9 1 8 5 2	33	
9	5 5 9 1 9 4 2	34	
10	5 5 9 2 0 2 5	35	
11	5 5 9 2 1 1 9	36	
12	5 5 9 2 2 3 9	37	
13	5 5 9 2 4 3 7	38	
14	9 0 6 7 9 6 5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 381

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Prue

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born New York.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When ×~~Oct 3. 63~~ July 24. 63

Where ×~~Canandaigua~~ Seneca.

By whom 25th Dist N.Y.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Corrected by order. Dischd at Gen Hospl Apl. 23. 65

×Appears on Des. Book

D Smith

Copyist.

(3380)

NARA 582

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Pine

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hd Qrs Depot Draftmen,
Elmira, NY, Oct 23, 1863.

Where born N. York

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Oct 3, 1863.

Where Canandaigua, 25 Dist. NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 583

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Prue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 3, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1863.

Where Camandaigua

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Drafted

*added by Inlisted

Book mark:

G E Tyler

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 584

I | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Grue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 585

8 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Prue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20, 1864 sick in Hosp. at Beaufort, S. C.

Book mark: Dis. 288, Dec 27/65

G E Tyler

(358) Copyist.

NARA 586

C 8 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Prue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Beaufort, S. C. since Feb. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) L. E. Tyler Copyist.

NARA 307

C 8 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Crue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Beaufort S.C. since Feb. 20, 64.

Book mark:

J E Tyler

(358) Copyist.

NARA 588

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Prue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sent to the rear sick Aug 13"/64 Deserted

Book mark:

S Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 589

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Prue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent, sent to rear sick Aug 13"/64 Drafted.

Book mark:

S Vaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 510

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Prue

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick since aug 13/64, Due U S for Transportation $12.73, Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) Copyist.

NARA 511

P 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Prue

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl since Aug 13 1864, Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 312

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Pure

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Genl Hosp sick
since Aug 13"/64
Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 513

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Pine

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Genl Hospl April 23d 65 for disability

Book mark:

Jennings

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 514

P | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Pace

Pvt., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged April 23, 1865 on Surgeons Certificate of disability from U.S.G.H. Fortress Monroe Va

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA 515

Brue, Daniel

P, Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 516

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 4" 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

√ P. 23. R. of D. 32. Co. G
1115

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Daniel Pope

a Private of Co. G.

Eight Reg't of U.S.C. Inf.

Approved

John Kramer

Surgeon U.S. Vols,
Chief Medical Officer
Fort Monroe Va,

M. D. D. Dept Virginia
Richmond 16" April/65

Approved.

H. Hamer.

Lt. Col U.S. Vols
Actg Med Director
Dept Va

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

On or off Roll

Hd. 2nd Dept of Virginia
Richmond Va
April 19th 1865.
To be Discharged
By Command of
Maj Gen Ord
Ed Smith
a.a.g.

NARA 517

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Daniel Poue a Private 2d Lieut A. Frances
Pennsylvania Company, (G) of the Eighth Regiment of United States
Col Troops was enlisted by Drafted of
the ——— Regiment of ——— at Seneca New York
on the Twenty Eighth day of July, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born
in ——— in the State of New York, is Twenty Six
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days.* And is unfit for duty
in the Vet. Reserve Corps.

STATION: U.S. Gen'l Hospital Fort Monroe, Va.
DATE: March 27th 1865

E. McCullen.
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding Company.
Cond of Capture

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel Poue of
2d Lieut Captain A. Francis Jennes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Loss of the use of the left arm, the result of a
gun shot wound, with fracture of the humerus, received
in action in Florida. Feb. 20th 1864.

His ability 2/3

E. McCullen.
Assistant Surgeon. U.S. Army

DISCHARGED, this twenty third day of April, 1863, at the U.S. General
Hospital Fort Monroe Va

E. McCullen.
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding the Reg't
Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ——— *County* ——— *State* ———

*See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA 518

1166

Pryor. Lewis

Co ----------, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 6 9 1	26	
2	5 5 8 3 3 3 9	27	
3	5 5 8 2 6 9 1	28	
4	5 5 8 3 4 0 1	29	
5	4 3 1 4 8 0 3 0	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ----------

See also ----------

NARA 519

P | 8 | 1865

Lewis Sayer

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of U.S. Recruits

forwarded for U.S. Col'd

Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind. Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Washington,

Marion Co. Not entitled to

bounty. Substitute for Calvin

Fenton of Washington Tp. Marion Co. Ind.

Book mark:

(356m) W. M. Fretwell Copyist.

NARA 328

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Poyor

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 12, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty

Substitute for Calvin Fortune Washington Tp. Marion Co. 6th Dist Ind

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 521

8th | S. Inf. | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Lyon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wool Camden Co N.J., Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Pennsylvania

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted and~~ Enrolled and mustered in:

When Oct 4, 1864.

Where Indianapolis Ind

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Washington, Marion, Co

Sub. for Calvin Fordanier

Book mark:

Corrected by Inlarter Sgt,

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 522

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

* Co F

Lewis Pryor

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 7, 1864.

Where born Penn

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted Substitute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited Washington Marion Co Ind 6 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub for Calvin Fortner

* Name erased by red line

Book mark: ____

Ewell

(339) Copyist.

NARA 523

C | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Louis Major

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Oct 4, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited to Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Calvin Fortner Drafte

Book mark: Recd

not taken up on rolls of regt.

W. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA 524

Pvt. Lewis

Ret. Co. , 8 Reg't U. S. E. Inf.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 525

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 526

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lewis Pryor desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 4 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

D Braden
Pro Mar C Dist

his
Lewis X Pryor
mark

Lewis Pryor
Co. Unassigned 19. Regt Ind Vol Inf.
No. 2015

As Substitute for

Calvin Hunter

On the 4 day of Oct, 1864

By

D. Braden Jr
W. J. Wallace Com
F. B. Harvey Surg

Board of Enrollment,
6 Dist. of Indiana

NARA 527

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Not entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Levis Pryor born in the State of Tennessee, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Calvin Fortner, Esq., of Washington Tp Marion County Ind.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the fourth day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Calvin Fortner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourth day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE*~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 4 day of Oct 1864 BEFORE D Braden Pro Mar 6 Dist

his
Levis × Pryor
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Calvin Fortner, drafted in Washington Marion County Ind, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 6 feet 1 inches high.

D Braden
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

Hosea B Varney
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana

NARA 528

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lewis Pryor, desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 4 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

D Baden
Pro Mark & Dier

Lewis his X Pryor
mark

Lewis Pryor
Enlisted at Indianapolis
No. 208
As Substitute for
Lathan Trotter
On the 4 day of Oct, 1864
By
L. D. Braden Provost
U.S. Volunteer Corps
Fifth Congressional
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Indiana

NARA 529

Not entitled to Bounty

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Lewis Pryor born in the State of Tennessee, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Calvin Fortner, Esq., of Washington Tp Marion County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the fourth day of Oct, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Calvin Fortner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourth day of Oct 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE*~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 4 day of Oct 1864

BEFORE D Braden Pro Mar 6 Dist

his
Lewis X Pryor
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Calvin Fortner, drafted in Washington Tp Marion Co Ind, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 6 feet 1 inches high.

D Braden
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

Thos B Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana

NARA 536

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lewis Pryor desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 14 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

D Y Braden
Pro Man 6 Dist

his
Lewis X Pryor
mark

Before the Pro. M. for
6th Dist. Ind.
D. Y. Braden
Ass't Pro. Mar.
6th Dist. Ind.

No. 5461

Lewis Pryor
Indianapolis
Enlisted at Indianapolis

As Substitute for
Coburn Fortner
On the 14 day of Oct, 1864

By
D. Y. Braden Ass't Pro Mar
6th Dist. Indiana
T. B. Harvey Esq
Board of Enrollment,
6 Dist. of Indiana

NARA 531

Enlisted Oct 4 1864
D Braden
Capt V R C
Provost Marshal

Mustered into U.S. Service Oct 4 1864

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Not entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Lewis Pryor born in the State of Tennessee, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Calvin Fortner Esq., of Washington Tp Marion County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Calvin Fortner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourth day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 4 day of Oct 1864

BEFORE D Braden Pro Marshal

Lewis Pryor
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Calvin Fortner, drafted in Washington Tp Marion Co Ind, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 6 feet 1 inches high.

D Braden
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

Thos B Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana

NARA 532

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A.G.O. Apl. 20, 1865.
Rec'd of C. of Ad. & Pm. Gen'l
for $75.45 sent 2d Aud.
S.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
April 20th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lewis Pryor
late a Recruit for the
8th Reg't of M.S.L.A. Rangers

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 533

I certify, on honor, that Lewis Pryor, a Recruit ~~of~~ ~~Captain~~ assigned to Company (—) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ _____, born in _____, State of Tennessee, aged 19 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; black complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Blacksmith, who joined for service ~~and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____~~ ~~by~~ as a Substitute, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 4th day of October, 1864, at Indianapolis Ind, by Capt Braden Pro mar 6th Dist. Indiana; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death U.S.C.T. Regt 16th Vet Vol Inf

The said Lewis Pryor ~~was last paid by Paymaster _____, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and~~ has pay due him from ~~that time~~ enrollment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] 55/100 dollars, since ~~the _____ day of~~ enrollment, ~~186 , when his clothing account was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp William Penn Pa, this 16th day of February, 1865.

Geo Hessenheimer
1st Lieut 6th U.S.C.T.

Commanding ~~Company~~ detachment of Recruits for 3rd U.S.C.T.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 534

1167

Pulpas. Henry 6

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 2 1 4	26	
2	5 5 9 1 3 8 5	27	
3	5 5 9 1 4 6 6	28	
4	5 5 9 1 5 4 6	29	
5	5 5 9 1 6 2 7	30	
6	5 5 9 1 7 0 4	31	
7	5 5 9 1 7 7 9	32	
8	5 5 9 1 8 5 5	33	
9	5 5 9 1 9 4 5	34	
10	5 5 9 2 0 2 4	35	
11	5 5 9 2 1 2 0	36	
12	5 5 9 2 2 4 0	37	
13	5 5 9 2 4 5 8	38	
14	9 0 6 7 9 6 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 535

D

D-2993392-P.O. to W.

D of J 4/24/15-3 M.D.

Arbarter

Edr.

NARA 536

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pulphus.

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Berkley Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31. 63.

Where Chambersburg Pa

By whom 16th Dis Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Field Hosp. Apl. 23. 65

D. Waters

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 537

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry C Pulpas

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chambersburg Pa, Oct 31, 1863.

Where born Berkley Virginia

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Chambersburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 16th Dept

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Accepted

Book mark:

Reynolds

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 538

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Pulpas

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 31, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.

Where Chambersburg, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Drafted,

* Added by Quarter Bk,

Book mark:

G C Tyler

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 539

(P 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Pulford

(Pvt.), Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) Copyist.

NARA 540

C | 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry A. Pulpus

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Olustee Fla. Feb. 20, 1864 Sick in Hosp. at Beaufort S. C.

Book mark:

G E Dyles

Copyist.

NARA 341

(4 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Pulpas

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded - at Beaufort, S. C. since Feb. 20, 1864.

G E Tyler

(358) Copyist.

NARA 542

S | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry P. Culpas

Sgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Beaufort, S. C. since Feb. 20, '64.

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

(358) Copyist.

NARA 543

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry C Pulpa

Put, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sent to rear sick
Aug 13th/64
Discharged.

Book mark:

S Naughton

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 544

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry C Pulpas

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sent to
rear sick Aug 13/64
Drafted

Book mark:

S Haughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 595

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry C Pulphus

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick since Aug 13"/64 Due U S for Transportation $7.63 Drafted

Book mark:

S Haughom

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 346

P 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry C Pulpus

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospe
since Aug 13" 1864
Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 547

P 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Pulpus

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent Hosp sick since Aug 18"/64 Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 548

P. 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry Pulpus

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Genl Hospl April 23 65 for disability

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist.

NARA 549

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pulpus

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged April 23 1865 on Surgeons certificate of disability from U.S. G.H. Fortress Monroe Va

Book mark: Col

Jennings

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 558

Pulpus, Henry C.

P, Co. G, 8 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 551

1

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given [illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 4th 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

P. 255, R. of Dis. 34.
P. 15.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Co G

IN THE CASE OF

Henry C Pulfus

a Private Co. F

8th Reg't of U. S. Colored Troops

Approved.
John Kearsley
Surgeon U.S.V.
Chief Medical Officer
Fort Monroe

M. D. V. Dept Virginia
Richmond 16th April/65
Approved.
N. Alonzo.
Lt-Col & A. D. C.
Asst Med. Director
Dept Va

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Endorsement of Capt

Hd Qrs Dept of Virginia
Richmond Va
April 19th 1865.

To be Discharged

By Command of
Maj Gen Ord
Edw Smith
A. A. G.

NARA 552

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Henry C Pulpus a Private of Captain F. Francis 2nd Lieut
Company, (G) of the 5th Regiment of United States
Cavalry Troops was enlisted by Drafted at Chambersburg Penn. of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at ____
on the Thirty first day of August 1863, to serve Three years; he was born
in Berkley in the State of Virginia is Twenty one
years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days.*

Unfit for duty in the
Vet. Reserve Corps.

STATION: Eye and Hospital Fort Monroe Va.
DATE: March 29 1865

E M Gillan.
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding Company.
Convly Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry C Pulpus a Private of
Captain F. Francis 2nd Lieut (G) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Total Loss of the use of the Left Arm, the result of a
Gunshot wound with fracture of Humerus, received in Action
at Olustee Fla. Feb. 20th 1864.

this disability

E M Gillan
Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this twenty third day of April 1865, at the U.S. General
Hospital Fort Monroe Va

E M Gillan.
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding the Reg't.
Hospital

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town ____ *County* ____ *State* ____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

(DUPLICATES.)

NARA 553

1168

Purdoe, Mathew,

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Purdue,	27 28 Mathew,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 554

1169

Purnell. Fedick

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 3 3 5 2	26	
2	5 5 9 3 4 8 4	27	
3	5 5 9 3 6 2 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 555

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Fredick Purnell

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Assigned as pr
G.O. 70 from Regt
Hdqrs. 20 June 23/65
without Description
List.
Enrollment & Muster in not
shown.

P. M. Elliott

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 356

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jedick Purnell

Pr., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: This Musician Recruit was taken sick on the last muster G.O. # 10 from Hd Qrs, & Muster'd & now awaited by order Genl Ferrero

NOT ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

P M Edwards

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 357

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Fredick Purnell

Pr., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Louisville Ky Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:.....

Paid by Order,

Book mark:.....

W M Elliott

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 558

1170

Queen Elias

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8391/2	26	
2	5-5-9212121	27	
3	5-5-9222222	28	
4	5-5-9231/5-	29	
5	5-5-9240 6	30	
6	9068007	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 29 USCT

NARA 559

L Ballard 4s

&670835 Porta
J-9225-45 - P.O. 111x111
D.249367A and M.O.

NARA 568

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Queen

, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Brown hair Brown

Where born Maryland Maryland.

Occupation ×Farmer ×Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 11. 1864.

Where Ellicotts Mills

By whom Capt Holland 2nd Div Md; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Drafted $300.00 to be Stamped for abstraction as a Deserter. Forwarded recs. List to Lt. D.V. Carrington 2 M. Arty Brig Dep May 16. 65.

*Inserted by Compr.

×So appears on Des. Book

D Foulke

(3380) Copyist.

NARA 561

2 | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Elias Queen

Pvt., Co...., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 29 Reg U.S.C. Troops

Roll dated Chapins Farm, Nov 13, 1865.

When enlisted July 11, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in July 11, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted 2d Md. Dist.

$300 to be stopped for apprehension as deserter.

Book mark.:

Faulkner

(342) *Copyist*

NARA 562

I 8 U.S.C.T.

Elias Queen

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $30.00 to be stopped for apprehension as deserter Detached as Teamster artly Brig 2d A. C.

Drafted

Shaughan

(358) Copyist.

NARA 563

Q 8 U.S.C.T.

Elias Queen

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopping $30.00 for apprehension as deserter per April rolls

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist.

NARA 564

Q 8 U.S.C.T.

Elias Queen

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop'd for apprehension as deserter for June rolls $30.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 365

Q | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Elias Queen

Pvt., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72.92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: C & G Equip lost or destroyed through neglect. 15

Book mark :

---

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 366

1171

Ragan James M.

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55583520	26	
2	55584104	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 367

C | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

James M. Rogan

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind, Feb. 3, 1865.

Where born Alabama

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Dec. 16, 1864.

Where Jeffersonville

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Charlestown, 2d Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty Sub. for Andrew J. Carr. (over)

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 568

JAN. 20 5583520 1961

Enrolled, Clarkstown
Of Clark Co. Ind.

Name not taken up on
Co. M, rolls of Regt.

NARA 369

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James M Ragan

....., Co ...., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Indianapolis Ind. May 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 26, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ..100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Not entitled to bounty. Sub. for Andrew J. Carr enrolled. Charlestown Tp., Clark Co., Ind. 2d Cong. Dist.

Book mark: [illegible]

Ramsey

(348) Copyist.

NARA 370

1172

Raissins, Charles

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f7230	26	
2	5-5-ff012	27	
3	5-5-ff105-	28	
4	5-5-ff1f0	29	
5	5-5-ff242	30	
6	5-5-ff31f	31	
7	5-5-ff379	32	
8	5-5-ff45-9	33	
9	5-5-ff54-3	34	
10	5-5-ff64f	35	
11	5-5-ff7f3	36	
12	5-5-f9021	37	
13	906759 4	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 571

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brissett

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes; blk hair blk

Where born Sussex Co, Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13/63

Where Wilmington Del.

By whom Capt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in
Co K 8 U.S.C.T.
Mustered out with
Regt at Close of
War. Feb 20th/66
Reported Missing
in action till Jan
28, when taken Oath

Wm McC Dorsey

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 572

MAY. 11 9067594 1931

not find reported
as Prisoner of War
upon order that
E. Prayer Condr. &
U. S. C. T. The
Rolls now appear
in a list of Prisoners
of war furnished by
Gen. Fulton Anderson.
Comdg. so called
Confederate Forces
Charleston Grad.
Died Apr. 15/64 in
Rebel Hosp. Tal-
lahassee, Fla. of
wounds received in
battle of Olustee, Fla.
Feb 20, 1864

NARA 573

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Raissins

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 574

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Pvt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruit

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 375

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Rawsins

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Olustee, Fla. Feb 20 1864. Name for Ord & Ord. Sup. 033

Book mark:

Rector

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 576

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Raissins

Sgt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at battle at Olustee Fla. Fe. 20/64.

Book mark:

Rectus

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 327

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Raisins

Cpl. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Jan 1 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Missing in action per order Maj Mayer 8 U.S.C.T. Information rec'd from Gen Lomdg as called Confederate Force

Book mark:

Curtis

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 378

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Ruiverus

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War since Feb 2 /64

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 379

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Rawlins

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted at Port Royal Feb 24 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 588

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Lewis

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken sick at Dutch Gap Jan 20/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 581

8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

A. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick Leave Feb 20/64

Book mark:

James

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 582

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Rivers

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War since Feb 20/64

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 583

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Raissins

Priv , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Apl 15/64 at Rebel Hospl. Tallahassee, Fla. of wounds rec'd in battle of Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20/64, while prisoner of war.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 584

K | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Raissins

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov 10 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Apl 15/65 at Tallahassee, Fla. of wounds received in battle. Final Statements sent.

Book mark: .....

BG Nasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 385

Raissina, Charles

P, Co. D, 8 Regt U.S.C.Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 586

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Charley Raisons

Private Company D

8th Regiment of Penn. Inf. (Colored)

Volunteers at the battle of Olive

Pond.

Feb. 20th 1864

NARA 587

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charley Raisons

Rank, Private, *Company* D, *Regiment,* 8th

Arm, Infty, *State,* Penn.

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond

Nature of casualty, Wounded in right leg. Leg amputated. Favorable

Date of casualty, Feb. 20th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th Penn. *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* Ocean Pond Feb. 20th, 1864. Agt. Wm. G. Barth A. A. Genl. Index 506. No 85. Page 12

S. H. Dent

Clerk.

May 5/81

NARA 588

V. 6, 9th 116.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. Charles Raifsnyder Co. D.
8th Reg't of U S C S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Commd. Co.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 21st 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 589

I certify, on honor, that Charles Parsons a private of Captain L. H. Evans Company (D) of the 8th Regiment of Delaware VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Sussex County, State of Delaware, aged 21 years; 6 feet 4 inches high; blk complexion, blk eyes, blk hair, and by occupation a labrer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 1st Enrollment District of the State of Delaware, at Smyrna Del, on the Thirteenth day of August, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three yrs unless sooner discharged: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field & rebel prison to the ~~present~~ date of death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died April 15 1864 in Rebel Hospl, Tallahasee, Fla. (Returned Feby 20th 64, from Rebel Hospl, Tallahasee, Fla. of wounds rec'd in battle of Olustee Fla.)

The said Charles Parsons never was ~~last~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ _____ to include the ~~present~~ day of enrollment of death, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that~~ time to the ~~present~~ date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty three 81/100 dollars, since the entering day of the service, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States nothing 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, nothing 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ nothing 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to C. A Rogers, SUTLER, Four 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ~~nothing~~ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Lincoln, Jerby Point, Va., this 15th day of May, 1865.

S. H. Evans
Capt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 598

1173

Ramsey, Thomas

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4-3-6-3-4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 591

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Ramsey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Sept 22 1864.

Where born Pennsylvania

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Indpls Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis Ind

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Mark Ray of Pike Tp. Marion Co Ind. Not entitled to Bounty ~~Book mark~~ Name not taken up on Co. rolls of Regt

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA 592

Ramsey, Thomas

_____, Co. J, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 593

Ramsey Thomas

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U. S. C. I.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

NARA 594

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Ramsey desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty-five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis
the 22nd day of February 1864

WITNESS:

W. Barker
Provost Marshal

his
Thomas + Ramsey
mark

Enlisted for 1 year
Co. Unass 58th Regt
Indiana Vol Infy

No. 149

Thomas Ramsey

Enlisted at Indianapolis Ind.

As Substitute for

Wm H Ray

On the 22nd day of Feb, 1864.

By

W. Barker

Provost Marshal.

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Indiana

NARA 595

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE not entitled to Bounty,

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Thomas Ramsey born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mark Ray, Esq., of Pike Township Marion County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Mark Ray, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis
this 22 day of Sept 1864.
BEFORE D. Bradley
Pro Mar 6th Dist

his
Thomas ✕ Ramsey
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mark Ray, drafted in Pike Township Marion County Ind, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

D. Bradley
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

W B Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA 596

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Ramsey desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty-five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 22nd day of September 1864

WITNESS:

L D Barden
Provost Marshal

his
Thomas + Ramsey
mark

Enlisted for 3 yrs by
Civil Authority & Board
of Enrollment
Oct 1st 1864
No. 1411

Thomas Ramsey
Private Co. E
Enlisted at Indianapolis
As Substitute for
Mark Ray
On the 22 day of Sept, 1864
By
O. Braden Pr. Mar
Brigadier Major Commg.
Indiana Volunteers
Ind. Nancy Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
6 Dist. of Indiana

NARA 597

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ind TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Thomas Ramsey, born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Sixty-five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mark Ray, Esq., of Pike Township Marion County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty first day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Mark Ray, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *Five YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis; this 22nd day of Sept 1864. BEFORE R J Hamilton Dpt. Mar 6 Dist

his
Thomas + Ramsey
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mark Ray, drafted in Pike Township Marion County, Indiana, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R J Hamilton
Provost Marshal.

John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

W B Harney
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA 598

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Ramsey desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty-five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 22nd day of September 1864

WITNESS:

D. Yaden
Thomas his Ramsey
mark

Enlisted for 8th Dist
One year
U.S. Infty
2 Regt

No. 1442

Thomas Ramsey

Enlisted at Indianapolis

As Substitute for

Benj. Ray

On the 22 *day of* Sept, 1864.

By

Board of Enrollment,

6th Dist. of Ind

NARA 599

Mustered into U.S. Service 22nd Sept 1864 by Lt Col Dudley Asst Insp Gen

(No. 40.) Not Entitled to Bounty

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Thomas Ramsey born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Thirty-five years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mark Ray, Esq., of Pike Township Marion County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Mark Ray, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of September, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE*~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 22nd day of Sept 1864. BEFORE D Fuelen Pro Mar 6th Dist

Thomas + his Ramsey mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mark Ray, drafted in Pike Township Marion County Indiana, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

D Fuelen
Provost Marshal.

John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

W B Kearney
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA 600

1174

Randall, Aaron

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9 4 4 3 6	26	
2	5-5-9 4 9 1 7	27	
3	5-5-9 4 9 4 9	28	
4	5-5-9 5-0 7 1	29	
5	5-5-9 5-1 3 9	30	
6	5-5-9 5-2 0 2	31	
7	5-5-9 5-2 6 4	32	
8	5-5-9 5-3 4 6	33	
9	5-5-9 5-4 3 3	34	
10	5-5-9 5-5-2 6	35	
11	5-5-9 5-6 2 6	36	
12	5-5-9 5-7 2 6	37	
13	5-5-9 5-8 2 6	38	
14	9 0 6 8 3 5-0	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 681

S878148- G.A.R.
D. 1730135 Tuttle
D. 17=9157 P.O. Okl.

S. W. Mulkey
26,

NARA 682

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aarm Randalls

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Penna.

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7/63

Where Pittsburg 2 2 D. Pa.

By whom P. M. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted man from Seventh Ward Pittsburg Pa.

D Sanders

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 603

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila, Penn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 9, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where Pittsburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 604

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 685

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 686

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Regimental Band

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 687

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In Regimental Band

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 688

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on or before
Apl 19/64 Stop dy per pay roll #622 Drafted.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

NARA 689

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 616

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 611

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randal

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janv Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

C B Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 612

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randal

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: ----

C. B. Thompson

Copyist

NARA 613

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 614

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Randall

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Lauch

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 615

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Aaron Randall

Priv, Co. K., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61

Book mark: 821, 1883, 1985, P.M.G. Cover

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 616

JAN. 21 5595826 1891 ☆

Mch 24/66

NARA 617

Randall, Sam

P., Co. K, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 618

267

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Aaron Randall

Pvt Company K

8 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Ni Deep Bottom

Va. Aug 18 1864

NARA 619

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Aaron Randall

Rank, Pvt, Company K, Regiment, 8th

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, (1st New Deep Bottom, Va. Ind 30 No 119.)

Nature of casualty, Wound - Arm, Slightly

Date of casualty, Aug 18th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

(Signd) James Shaw Jr, Col 7th U.S.C.T. Comd'g Brigade.

Endorsed: Report of Casualties in Brigade U.S.C. Troops, Aug 18th 1864.

Ind 58½ No 62

W.F. Thompson

Clerk.

NARA 628

1175

Raney, Robert

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-43696	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 621

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rainey

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 14, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not enlisted & Bounty Substitute for David H Smith Drafted in Vernon Tp, Washington Co, Ind Name not taken up on Co. rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) . Copyist.

NARA 622

Kaub, William H.

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 2 6 9 4	26	
2	5-5-f 3 6 9 3	27	
3	5-5-f f 4 5-5-	28	
4	5-5-f f 5-4 4	29	
5	5-5-f f 6 4 9	30	
6	5-5-f f 7 5-4	31	
7	5-5-f f f 5-6	32	
8	5-5-f f 9 5-2	33	
9	9 0 6 7 6 0 6	34	
10	4 3 1 5 3 9 2 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 623

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Rand

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Alabama

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st/64

Where Lafayette

By whom Capt ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Wm. McMurphy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 624

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

William Rand

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 12, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Lafayette

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Lafayette

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty
Substitute for Thomas Majors
Jackson Tp. Clinton Co Ind

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 625

R | 8 | 1868

William Kaufl

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of A Detachment of U.S. Recruits

Forwarded

. Roll dated

Lafayette Ind., Oct 1, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29 1864.

Where enlisted Lafayette Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Lafayette Ind

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty

Substitute for Thomas Major

Jackson Pt Clinton Co Ind

Residence & Cong Dist (over)

Book mark:

J Jacobson

(356m) Copyist.

NARA 626

OCT. 12 43153926 1906.

Residence
Jackson Tp. Clinton Co

NARA 627

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Rust

D.1 , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined from Depot Dec 20/64.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 628

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Raub

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chester Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Substitute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Lafayette

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jackson Twp. Clinton Co. 2nd & Cong Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Thomas Major.

Book mark:

Fawcett

(339) Copyist.

NARA 629

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Rau

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 638

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Rand

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on Pay Roll $ 23.70

(358) Copyist.

NARA 631

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Raub

Priv ; Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for April Rolls $23.76.

Book mark:

D G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 632

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Rauch

Pvt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped pay since June 1865. muster Roll $35.69. Due U.S. for O. & C. Equipage $5.00.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

(358) Wm Rauch Copyist.

NARA 633

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Raub

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 86 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & I. E. lost $9.80. Mto was per Aug. 1865 Rolls 65 cents. Joined from absent sick Sept 5/65. Tree on or before Apl 19/61

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 634

Rank. Nr.

P., Co. D., 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 635

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Raub, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty One years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lafayette Ind
the 29th day of September 1864

WITNESS:
S R Rockwell

William his X Raub
mark

As Substitute for

Thomas Major

On the 29th day of Sept, 1864.

By

Capt Samuel Carruthers Mar
Lieut. Albert Ben
Z B Kenny Lieut

Board of Enrollment,
5th Dist. of Indiana.

Recruit for 28 Reg't Ind Cavl, at
Institute for Officers, Majr of
Indianapolis Commonwealth letting
to study Law, not entitled
to any Bounty

NARA 636

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Lafayette

I, William Raub born in the State of Alabama, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Major, Esq., of Jackson Township Clinton County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Ninth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas Major, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lafayette Ind.
this 29th day of September 1864
BEFORE Dennis Burkepile
Prov. Mar. 8th Dist Ind

William his ✕ Raub
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Major who was drafted in Jackson Township Clinton County Ind Sept 26th, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 1 inches high.

Dennis Burkepile
Provost Marshal.

George Neberger
Commissioner of Board.

Zachariah B Gentry
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA 637

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Raub, One desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEAR$, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty One years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lafayette Ind
the 29th day of September 1864

WITNESS:
J R Rockwell

his
William + Raub
mark

No. ____

William Raub
Lafayette Ind.

Enlisted at Lafayette Ind.

As Substitute for

Thomas Major

On the 29th day of Sept, 1864.

By

Capt Samuel Carkendall

George Tuckerman

J D Gentry Surg

Board of Enrollment,
5th
Dist. of Indiana

Recruiting Rendezvous 28 Regt Ind Cold Front
Substitute for Thomas Major
Dudson Township's Jefferson
County Ind, Not entitled
to the Veteran Bounty

NARA 638

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Lafayette

I, William Raub, born in the State of Alabama, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas Major, Esq., of Jackson Township Clinton County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Ninth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas Major, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lafayette Ind
this 29th day of September 1864
BEFORE James Rankcapp
Prov. Mar. 9th Dist Ind

William his + Raub
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Major who was drafted in Jackson Township Clinton County Ind Sept 26th, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 1 inches high.

James Rankcapp
Provost Marshal.

George Stebbins
Commissioner of Board.

Zachariah B Gentry
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA 639

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, iff order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans. without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army"

Sept 29 64

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Raub

Enlisted at Lafayette Md

In the 28th Regt U S Colrd Troops

By

James Parks Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Md

Recruiting Officer.

NARA 648

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Rauls age 21 occupation Farmer
born in Alabama, presented by Thomas Major

1. Have you ever been sick? Never
   When, and of what diseases? None
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? Never
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Never
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? None
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? Never
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? None
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? I have been Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice Normal
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: September 29th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Lafayette Ala

Zachariah B Gentry
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]

NARA 641

William Raub

Pvte Co A. 84th O.V.I.

Wm Ellisbrook

NARA 642

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

December 28th, 1876.

Mr Ellenbrook

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of William Knox Pote, Co. G,
8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops.

Cause of absence.

Absent cause not stated vide M. R. for July and August 1865.

Respectfully,

R. C. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.

W.D.A.G.O.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Reconstruction Command.

June 5th, 1871.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of William Knox, Co. A,
8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Regt'd C & D&DK. no information. C Mar'y Reports Aug't 31. "65 - "Absent without leave" - Subsequent reports fail to show date of return. No record of charges, arrest or trial.

D&K.

NARA 643

1177

Ray, Benjamin

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9 4 4 3 9	26	
2	5-5-9 4 9 2 0	27	
3	5-5-9 4 9 9 1	28	
4	5-5-9 5-0 7 3	29	
5	5-5-9 5-1 4 1	30	
6	5-5-9 5-2 1 7	31	
7	5-5-9 5-4 5-7	32	
8	9 0 6 8 3 5-1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. 12/310

See also

NARA 644

D 2453457 pomona

D A Muhlemann

NARA 645

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes; Black hair Black.

Where born Monroe Co Penna.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 26/63.

Where 2nd Dist N. J.

By whom Lt. Col Wagner ; term 3. y'rs.

Remarks: Absented himself from the Co. without Leave on the day of the battle of Olustee Fla Feb 20. 1864, Returned to his Company March 31st 1864 with evidence that he had been absent sick. Shot himself accidentally when on Picket duty near Jacksonville Fla. Apr 8th 1864, Sent to Genl. Hospital Jacksonville Fla. same day, Descriptive List forwarded Apr. 9/64. Discharged July 12th 1864. In Hospital Jacksonville Fla.

D. J. Mulvey

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 646

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila, Penn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 27, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 647

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 648

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

Prv't, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: absent with-
-out leave since
Feb 20/64

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 649

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: accidentally wounded April 8. 64 Genl Hospital Jacksonville Fla

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 650

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp Jacksonville Fla

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 651

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Gen'l Hospital Jacksonville Fla. July 12. 1864 by reason of wounds Incurred on or before Apl 19. 1861

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 652

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ray

Asst , Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of wounds April 19'64 Gen. Hospital Jacksonville Fla

Book mark: Discharged July 12/64 Cover

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 653

JAN. 21 1891 * 5595857

E.B. 12/310

NARA 654

Ray, Benjamin

P, Co. K, 8 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 655

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☑ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 656

R. 28. R. of Deds. 21

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

"May 1", 187

The Discharge of Pte Benjamin Ray, Co. K, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For July & August, 1864, July 12th, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

" April 19, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

July 12th, 1864

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For July, 1864, July 12th, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

"July 12", 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M Jones

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd 1611. Noted 1611. Letter

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Benjamin Ray

a Private of Co. "K"

Eighth Reg't of U. S. C. T.

Appears

on the Muster Roll of the Organization in which he is now serving, dated July 12th, 1864, at Hilton Head, S. C., and is accordingly recommended for Discharge.

J. W. Smith Surgeon

Surg. U.S. Vols

Act Asst Inspector Gen.

HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South,

HILTON HEAD, S. C., July 2, 1864.

"To be Discharged,"

By reason of Physical Disability.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GENERAL J. G. FOSTER,

Thomas J Johnson

1st Lieut. 21st U. S. C. T.,

Act. Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Received (A. G. Office) May 11 186 .

Leon O Rafford Co

NARA 657

Rec'd 8. R. of Dec. 21

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Benjamin Kay

a Private of Co. "E"

Eighth Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Approved

W. W. Wright Surgeon

in charge U.S. Vols

Act Med Director D.S.

HEADQUARTERS, Dept. of the South,

HILTON HEAD, S. C., July 2, 1864.

"To be Discharged,"

By reason of Physical Disability.

By Command of Maj. General J. G. FOSTER,

Thomas Johnston

1st Lieut. 21st U. S. C. T.,

Act. Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Received (A. G. Office) 241 186 .

Leave on Roll Capt

or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Leave on Roll Capt

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

NARA 658

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Benjamin Ray a private of Captain H. G. Dukes Company, (K) of the Eight Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Lt. Colonel Wagner of the ____ Regiment of ____ at 2nd Div. N. J. on the Twenty seventh day of November 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Maurice County in the State of Pennsylvania is Twenty seven years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty (30) days.* on account of Gun shot wound received while on picket and Amputation of the right Arm was performed

STATION : ____

DATE : ____

P. Reeves,
Asst. Surg 127th U.S.C.T.
~~Commanding Company.~~
In charge U.S.A. Gen Hosp

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Benjamin Ray of Captain H. G. Dukes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † amputation of the right fore-arm, on account of accidental gun-shot wound, while on picket duty near Jacksonville, Fla, April 8th, 1864

Disability Total and is entitled to a pension

P. Reeves
Assistant Surgeon. 127th U.S.C.T.
In charge U.S.A. Genl Hospital

DISCHARGED, this ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____

5

Asst. Surg. 127th U.S.C.T.
~~Commanding the Reg't.~~
In charge U.S.A. Genl Hospital
Jacksonville Fla.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ____ *County* ____ *State* ____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 659

Benamin Ray.
1
Private
Co K 8 U.S.C.T.

Mr Ellwood

NARA 668

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

May 3d, 1877

Mr Ellerbrook

Vol. ( ) C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Benjamin Ray Pate, Co. K,
8th Reg't U. S. C. Troops.
Period absent. Copy of trial if tried.
Absent without leave since Feb 20/64 MR
Jany & Feby 1864.

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.

Ser H. Falconer

W. S. W.

Adjutant General's Office,

Div., Records Discontinued Cond'd &c

May 8th, 1877

Vol. ( ) C. T., 187

Reply in case of Benj. Ray Pate, Co. K,
8th Reg't U. S. C. T.

Co. Descriptive book: Absented himself from the Co. without leave on the day of the battle of Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20th 1864.
Returned to his Co. March 31st 1864 with evidence that he had been absent sick; shot himself accidentally, when on Picket duty near Jacksonville Fla. April 8th 1864; sent to Gen. Hosp. Jacksonville same day; Discharged July 12th 64 at Jacksonville Fla. by reason of amputation of the right arm. ——
Co. Mg. Rep. book shows Feb. 28 64: Absent without leave.—
Apl 1st 64: to duty; was sick Apl 8: accidentally Wounded; sent to Hosp. Jacksonville

N.F. No evidence relative to trial &c

NARA 661

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 27", 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of Benjamin Ray, a Private of Co. ("K.") 8" Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops, is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

E.O. Taggart
Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer
Eighth Regiment
U.S. Colored Troops
Yellow Bluff, Florida.

Discharged this 12th day of July, 1864,
at Jacksonville, Fla.

A.G. Dickey
Capt. 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding the Company

NARA 662

7

~~Com'dg Dist~~

Nelson, Kenan & Co
Aug 7th 1864

A. G. Meehan,
Capt 8th U. S. C. T.

Acknowledges receipt of Com'r Ray's
relative to Benjamin Ray
colored, absent Without leave and
discharged July 13th 1864

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C.
August 15th 1864.

Respectfully referred to
Maj C. W. Foster, Asst Adjt
General U.S. Vols.

Thos. D. Pugh

Aj Genl

Asst Adjt General

Recd H.Q.O. Aug 15 1864

NARA 663

Hilton Head. S. C. 4th "
Aug. 7th "/64

Sir

Your communication relating to Benjamin Kay was received ~~while en route for the north~~ to day— He was discharged and sent north from Gen'l Hosp. Jacksonville Fla. as would appear from documents sent, one several days after he had gone, July 12th "1864.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

To
A. A. Gen'l
U. S. A.
Washington
D. C.

Edwd Dickey
Capt. 8th U.S. C.I.

NARA 664

1178 or Edward

Ray, Edward H

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55583109	26	
2	55590232	27	
3	55590317	28	
4	55590418	29	
5	55590542	30	
6	55590613	31	
7	55590679	32	
8	55590779	33	
9	55590865	34	
10	55590959	35	
11	55591078	36	
12	55591311	37	
13	90678558	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 665

No. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward W. Ray

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Surry, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9, 1863.

Where Empire Va., Dis

By whom Capt Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Wounded and missing at Ocean Pond, Fla. Feb. 20/64. Died at Tallahassee, Fla. of wounds rec'd. in Action Feb. 26/64, while a prisoner of war

Jn. McE. Murphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 666

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward W. Ray.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 9, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P. M. Oct. 9. 1863.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 667

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward W. Ray

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Oct 15, 1863.

Where born Sussex Delaware

Age 27 years; occupation laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Oct 9, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del, Recruiting Rendezvous

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F)

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

A. D. Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 668

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Edward Ray

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One canteen & Haversack lost — to be stopped from pay.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 669

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Ray,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Ocean Pond, Fla., Feb. 20th, 1864

Rolls May + June 1864 next on which name is borne.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA 678

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Edward W. Ray,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent Captured by the enemy at Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20" 1864. incorrectly reported missing in action on former Rolls.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 671

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward N. Ray,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent captured by the Enemy at Olustee, Fla., Feb'y 20th 64.

Incorrectly reported as missing in action on former Roll.

(858)

R. Spencer
Copyist

NARA 672

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward M. Ray,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr & October, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner since Feb. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

R. S. Brawner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 673

7

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward W. Ray,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Captured by the enemy Feb. 20, 1864 at Olustee, Fla.

R. A. Spraimer

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 674

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

Edward N. Ray,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Captured by the Enemy Feb. 20, 1864 at Olustee, Fla.

Book mark:

R. A. Spanner

Copyist

NARA 675

R, S. U.S.C.T.

Edward Ray,

Sprs., Co. F., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Captured by the Enemy Feb. 20/64 at Olustee, Fla.

Book mark:

R H Spanner

Copyist

NARA 676

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Edward Ray

Pri., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (May & June), 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died at Tallahassee Ga. of disease while a prisoner of war

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Died Feb 26. 64. EB V 11 P 43

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 677

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Ray

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $.....00; due $.....00

Remarks: Died Tallahassee Fla of wounds recd in action Feb 20. 64

Book mark: V 101 P 167.73 – V 188 P 73.74

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 678

Ray, Edwards

P, Co. F, 8 Reg U.S.C.Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 679

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 688

3 F.S. Vol. Inf. N.Y.

118.

Company E

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Edwards Ray "F"
Pvt of Company
8th Regiment of Infty
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 26. 64

Ent. on Roll &c.

NARA 681

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Ray

Rank: Pvt *Company:* F *Regiment:* 8

Arm: U S *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Disease

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lewis Burdett
Lt Col Cmdg Regt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Andersonville Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Org Rets of dead Soldiers
for Qtr Ending June 30/65

REMARKS.

J. D. Wolfskill

Clerk.

NARA 682

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 8, 1864

The death of Pvt Edmund C Ray, Co. F, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:—

On Company Muster Roll.

For May–June, 1863, pro date, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

Feby 20, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

Feby 26, 1864

Company Morning Reports.

, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

, 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

, 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

, 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

, 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

, 186

Regimental Return.

For , 186 , , 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

, 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

Feby 26, 1864

By Surgeon General.

( ) , 186

Feby 26, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos M Vincent

E B. 4/43

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Noted
Lr Letter to Holland. June 9. 1864

NARA 683

Reg^d Desc Bk. 8th U.S.C.T.

Edward. W. Ray. Sub - "Missing at Battle of Olustee. Fla Feb 20. 1864. Died Feb 26. 1864 at Tallahassee. Fla. of wounds received in action"

Order Bk - "F"

"Wounded and Missing at Ocean Pond Feby 20. 1864 - Died at Tallahassee Fla of wounds received in action Feby 26/64 while a prisoner of war"

Co Morning Report Book. "F"

Furnishes no information -

R. R. 4/7/24.

P.O.W.

NARA 684

In Ellsworth

Please mark

date of death of

Pvt Edward A Ray

C 7 for record from

Correspondent

books.

Taylor

Ordway

April 7. 7x

NARA 685

1179

Read, Lewis

Co. A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Reed, Lewis	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 686

1180

Read William H

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Reed William H	27 William Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 687

1181

Redman, Minor

Co A, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 2 9 f 9	26	
2	5-5-f 4 5-f 6	27	
3	5-5-f 4 4 9 5-	28	
4	5-5-f 4 6 4 7	29	
5	5-5-f 4 7 2 4	30	
6	5-5-f 4 7 9 0	31	
7	5-5-f 4 f 5-f	32	
8	5-5-f 4 9 2 5-	33	
9	5-5-f 5-0 1 5-	34	
10	5-5-f 5-1 1 2	35	
11	5-5-f 5-2 1 2	36	
12	5-5-f 5-3 1 5-	37	
13	5-5-f 5-4 1 6	38	
14	5-5-f 5-3-1 4	39	
15	9 0 6 7 5 0 1	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 688

D. 229181 PO Jm rev
#3103005 amend

S. A. McClennan
76

NARA 689

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redman

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Warren Co. Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 14, 63

Where Carlisle Pa

By whom Capt Henderson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted, detailed as Hospital Att't

(338g) W. E. Moteman Copyist.

NARA 698

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T**

Minor Redman

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated

Carlisle Penna, Sept 19 1863

Where born Warren Co, Virginia

Age 26 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Carlisle Pa 15 Dist Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 1/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Accepted.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA 691

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa Sept 22, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Aug 14, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 14, 186 3

Where Carlisle, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Henderson P.M. Aug 14 '63

Book mark:

T. A. Jones, Jr

(356) Copyist.

NARA 692

Pr | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA 693

D 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redman

Prt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service. Stop Addt. Hilton Head, S. C,

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA 694

P.R. 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redman

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Hosp. Attdt.

Book mark:

(358)

T. N. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA 695

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Pedman

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Hospital Attendant

Book mark:

T. M. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 696

C 8 U.S.C.T.

Minor Redmond

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Hosp.

Attendant

Trans before Apr. 1st '64

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 697

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 698

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

Manor Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 699

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redman

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 788

E 8 | U.S.C.T.

Minor Redmond

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 781

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

Simon Redmond

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 782

8 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Elias Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 783

8 U.S.C.T.

Elias Redman

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Mch 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mch 10, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 14, 1864; drawn since $ 10.00

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage not in Hs

Was allowed upon Apr Roll

Book mark: .....

H. E. Hinkle

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 784

1182

Reed, Lewis

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 5 4 3 5 1 7	26
2 5 5 4 3 4 6 3	27
3 5 5 9 3 1 5 3	28
4 5 5 9 3 2 5 7	29
5 5 5 9 3 3 5 6	30
6 5 5 9 3 4 5 9	31
7 5 5 9 3 5 5 0	32
8 1 0 6 8 1 1 1	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 705

$1479531.00 on on
$2145429 PoRk.
Ag. 1641561

S. A. Muhlemann

NARA 706

L | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Alabama.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 21. 1865.

Where Evansville

By whom Capt. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

D Fowler

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 787

R | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Reed

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind. Feb. 3, 1865.

Where born Alabama

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted

~~D~~d and mustered in:

When Jan. 21 1865.

Where Evansville

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Decker, 1 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Sub. for James Dick, enrolled

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 788

JAN. 20 1891 * 583517

Decker & Hunt Co. Ind

NARA 789

7 | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Reed

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Cheltenville Pa., Feb 23, 1865.

Where born Alabama

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 21, 1865.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub. for Sam'l Dick, Decker Knox Co. Ind. 1 Cong D.

Book mark: ____

W. S. Thompson

(339c) Copyist.

NARA 710

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Read.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NARA 711

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 712

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed

Pv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 713

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

P. M. Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 714

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Reed,

B, Co. X, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 186 ; drawn since $122 04

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 75

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 X

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 715

Reed, Lewis

_____, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 716

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lewis Reed, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind
the 21st day of Sept 1863

WITNESS:
L B. Foned Lewis Lt Reed
(mark)

Colonel

No. ____

Lewis Reed

Enlisted at Evansville

As Substitute for

George Ashe

On the 31 day of Aug, 1865,

By

Hardy Johnson

Enrolling Officer

Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Ind

[illegible] Dept. Ind. S.C.

NARA 717

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Evansville

I, Lewis Reed, born in the State of Alabama, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Dick, Esq., of Decker & Dunkerlin to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of Dany, 1865; and having thus agreed with said James Dick, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of Dany, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Evansville
this 21st of Dany, 1865
BEFORE A Johnson

Lewis his X Reed
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Dick Esqr, drafted in Decker & Dunkerlin, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

A Johnson
Provost Marshal.

J Mathmann
Commissioner of Board.

M L Dalton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ..... *Dist. of* .....

NARA 718

1183

Reed, Peter

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 3 0 1 0	26	
2	5-5-f 6 7 7 4	27	
3	5-5-f 6 f 5-0	28	
4	5-5-f 6 9 2 7	29	
5	5-5-f 7 0 0 5-	30	
6	5-5-f 7 0 7 f	31	
7	5-5-f 7 1 5-1	32	
8	5-5-f 7 2 1 9	33	
9	5-5-f 7 3 0 5-	34	
10	5-5-f 7 4 0 3	35	
11	5-5-f 7 5-0 5-	36	
12	5-5-f 7 6 0 7	37	
13	5-5-f 7 7 1 1	38	
14	5-5-f 7 f 0 7	39	
15	9 0 6 7 4 4 3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 719

S-975-969-Po. Rec.
S-975-501-P.O. Ack
P 2329038 Portsmouth

S. P. Muldoon
24,

NARA 728

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Kent Co. Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13. 63

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Died at
In action before Petersburg
Apr 2. 65 and at
Fine Parks Va.

(338g) H. E. Coleman Copyist.

NARA 721

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

Pvt., Co. b, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buntam

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 722

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Kent Co, Delaware

Age 23 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del 1st Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 723

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 724

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 725

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reid

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 726

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 727

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 61 Charged on June rolls with $7.23

(358)

J. M. Brown
Copyist

NARA 728

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Brown *Copyist*

NARA 729

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Brown
Copyist

NARA 738

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Compson lost 02 cents.

(358) J. M. Brown *Copyist*

NARA 731

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed,

Pvt., Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. Charges from Feby. Roll $0.22.

(858)

J. W. Brown

Copyist

NARA 732

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U. S. charges
from Apr. Roll, $12.91

Book mark:

D. D. Anderson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 733

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Reed

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. charges from June Rolls $17.91 and for ordnance stores lost 2 cts.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 734

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Reed

Put, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Cav't

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 50 10/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100 Retained per S. O. 101 A.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage from M & R. Rolls Aug. 31/65, 2 cts.

Due on or before Apr. 19/61.

Book mark:

Wm. Quinlan

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 735

1184

Reed, William H

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 7 9 3 1	26	
2	5-5-f f 0 1 3	27	
3	5-5-f f 0 f 3	28	
4	5-5-f f 1 6 2	29	
5	5-5-f f 2 4 1	30	
6	5-5-f f 3 1 7	31	
7	5-5-f f 3 7 f	32	
8	5-5-f f 4 1 2	33	
9	5-5-f f 4 f 7	34	
10	5-5-f f 5-f 9	35	
11	5-5-f f 6 f 9	36	
12	5-5-f f 7 9 7	37	
13	5-5-f f 9 0 1	38	
14	9 0 6 7 5 9 5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 736

S. 804522 Page
S/10157 30. Page
P3102985 auto rid

S. T. Mullennan

NARA 737

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Henry Reed

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12th/63

Where Fort Clinton, D.C.

By whom Cap. Waldron; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled from

Fort, Dix, N.J.

Wounded in battle

of Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20,

1864, Sent to Hosp.

Jacksonville, Fla.

Returned to Co. from

Hosp. 10th/64. Promoted to

Corp. Nov. 21st/64 [illegible]

Wm H Co Dempsey

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 738

MAY. 11 ☆ 1891 ☆ 9067595

S.C. No. 64 - In
Calls before Rich
mond, Va. Sept 29th
1864

NARA 739

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Henry Read

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ohila, Ga, Oct 11, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 12, 1863.

Where Hilton Head

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 748

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Henry Read

Sgt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Sept to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 741

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Read

Sgt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Gen'l Hosp Jacksonville Wounded

Book mark:

Rector

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 742

R. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

William H. Read

Pvt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reeves

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 743

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Reed

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 41/100 for Clt & Equip.

Remarks: Returned from Genl Hospt Jacksonville, Fla March 11/64.

Book mark:

Rector

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 744

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Reed

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has one clothing

slip unpaid since Dec. $15.44

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 745

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Reed

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Witness

(358) Copyist.

NARA 746

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William C. Ford

Corpl, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corpl Jan 21/64. Vice Wilson killed.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 747

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 748

H | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William C. Reed

Corp'l, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent / Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for Tog bills $ 1.00

Copyist.

NARA 749

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H Reed

Corpl, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per April Roll #6.67.

Book mark:

By Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 750

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H Reed

Corpl, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per June 1865 Muster Rolls #4 5. 24. Due U.S. for C. & G. Equipage $1.60

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 751

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H Reed

Cor'pl, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 7 63/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppages for Ord. lost $0.04; for C. & Eq. E. lost $0.95. Was private until Nov. 21/64. Stop as per Aug. 1865 Rolls $1.60. Rec'd on roll before Apl 19/61

Book mark: P.V. 32. P 2 10.75.

B G Nasdon

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 752

Reed, Wm H.

P, Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 753

260

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm H. Reed

Pvt Company "D"

8" Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64

NARA 754

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm H. Reed

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "D", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*
Brigade, *Division,* *Corps, dated*

Not signed,

Ind 35 no 38.

Thos Broadrick

Clerk.

NARA 755

1185

Reid, Peter

Co b, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lu Reed, Peter	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 756

1186

Relf, Joseph

Co. F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-90234	26	
2	5-5-90316	27	
3	5-5-90349	28	
4	5-5-90424	29	
5	5-5-90490	30	
6	5-5-90560	31	
7	5-5-90629	32	
8	5-5-90700	33	
9	5-5-90747	34	
10	5-5-90814	35	
11	5-5-90977	36	
12	5-5-91157	37	
13	5-5-91245	38	
14	90678599	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 757

S/1391320. P.O. rtd

S. A. Micklewaite
Att'y

NARA 758

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Neff

, Co. F., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Westchester, Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 22, 186 3.

Where 16th U.S. Dri. N.J.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Volunteer Mustered
in Chaplain Jan. Co.
Sept. 29/64. Discharged
Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 9th Corps
Portsmouth Grove, R. I.
Nov. 22/64. On return
Orderly, at Deep Bottom
Aug. 16/64. Promoted to
Sergt. Aug. 16/64/Wag

M. Wm. Murphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 759

MAY. 11 ☆ 1891 ☆
9067859

Deduced to rank July 21/65
Recd. Funding of 20
days Jan. 17/65

NARA 768

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relf
Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1863.

Where Philad Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut. Peirce U.S.A. Oct 23, 1863.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 761

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ray

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 762

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reef.
Corp'l, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Feb. 1st 1864 vice Cannon reduced.

Book mark:

(358) C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

NARA 763

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relf.
Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. h. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted M Ch. 1st Lt. 1864

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA 764

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rolf.

1st Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. May 10th/64 vice Duty reduced.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(858)

NARA 765

K. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rolf,

1st Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to be Sergt., March 1, 1864.
Promoted to First Sergeant May 10/64
Free person before April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

R. A. Spaunier.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 766

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relph,

1st Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr and October, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital since Septr 29/64. Wounded near Richmond, Va.

Promoted to Sergt. from Private March 1/64.

Promoted to 1st Sergt. May 10/64,

Free on or before April 19/65.

Book mark:

R. Brenner

(358) Copyist

NARA 767

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relf,

1st Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Hosp. Dec. 11/64.

Promoted from Pri. to Serg. May 1, to 1st Sergt. May 10/64.

Free on or before April 19 1861.

Paid $7. per month to Apr. 30/64. Back pay due from Enrollment to that time.

Book mark:

R. Spanner

(358) Copyist

NARA 768

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relf,

1st Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due for Transportation $2.00.

Book mark:

R. Brawner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 769

K. | 8 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relf,

1st Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Transportation $2.00, 1 Canteen 65 ¢.

Book mark:

R. Spooner.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 770

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relf

1st Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per Apl Roll $ 12.75

D Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

Book mark:

NARA 771

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Relf

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for transportation $2.06. 1 Canteen 65 cts. Reduced to ranks Aug 29/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Samuels

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 772

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Reff

Chs F, Co. ——, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled (never settled), 186 ; drawn since $155 77/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 68/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Retains arm & equipts Free on or before Apl 19/65

Book mark: Ms 2910 apl 13/66

(361) Donnelly *Copyist.*

NARA 773

Reed, Joseph

S., Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

11 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 4	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 774

256

147

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Kelf

1st Sergt Company F

8 Regiment of U.S.C.T

Volunteers at the battle of Nr Deep Bottom

Va Aug 16, 1864

NARA 775

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Kelf

Rank, 1st Sergt, Company F, Regiment, 8th

Arm, U.S.C.T., State, "

Place of casualty, Not Stated ("Near Deep Bottom Va" Ind 30 No 119.)

Nature of casualty, Wound - Head - Slightly

Date of casualty, Aug 16th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

(Signed) James Shaw Jr. Col 7th U.S.C.T. Comdg Brigade.

Endorsed: Report of Casualties in Brigade U.S.C. Troops. Aug 18th 1864.

Ind 55 2/1 No 62.

W.F. Thompson

Clerk.

NARA 776

256

141

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Reef

Sergt Company D

8th Regiment of U.S.T

Volunteers at the battle of

Augt 16th/64

NARA 777

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Relf

Rank, Sergt, *Company* F, *Regiment,* 8th

Arm, U.S.C.T, *State,*

Place of casualty, —

Nature of casualty, Wounded Face

Date of casualty, Aug 16th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* ____

List of Killed and Wounded in Brigade of Colored Troops, 10th Army Corps, Commanded by Col Shaw 7th U.S.C.T.

(Signd) A.P. Heichhold Surgeon 8th U.S.C.T. Chief Med Officer Shaws Brigade

Ind 50 L No 68

W.F. Thompson

Clerk

NARA 778

256

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Relf

Sergt Company "F."

8th Regiment of N. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm Va. Sept 29/64

NARA 779

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Reif

Rank, Sergt, *Company* "F", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. L. I., *State,*

Place of casualty, Lo Hapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* *Division,*~~ *Corps, dated*

Casualties near Lo Hapins Farm, Va. of Sept 29 & 30/64.

(Sgd) Ino E. Wagner

Maj Comdg Regt

Ind 50 L No 57

Jno Broderick

Clerk.

NARA 786

Joseph Reif

Pole C. T. 8 Res. J

Wm Ellenbrook,

Esq

NARA 781

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

February 16th, 1877

Mr Ellerbrook

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Joseph Relf Pvte, Co. F,
8th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops.

Cause of reduction.

"Reduced to ranks Aug 22" 1865 (from 1st Sergt) vide
M.R for July + August 1865

Respectfully,

E A Woodward
Chief Clerk.

WSdl

In F. Faeton

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

February 21", 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Joseph Relf, Co. "F",
8" Reg't U.S.C.T.

Reduced by G.O 13 H.Q. 8" U.S. C.T. July 21" 1865 for mutinous
and disorderly conduct.
Co. Des. Book - Reduced July 21 1865. Same on R. DB.

R.B.

NARA 782

256
(4)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Reef

Sgt Company G.

8th Regiment of Nyct

Volunteers at the battle of

Aug 16/64

NARA 783

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Reff

Rank, Sgt, *Company* F, *Regiment,* 8th

Arm, Inf, *State,* Ohio

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, wounded, Face

Date of casualty, Aug 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... *Regiment,*

Shaw *Brigade,* ..... *Division,* ..... *Corps, dated* .....

Signed A R Reichhold Surg
8th Ohio Chf. Med. Off. Shaws
Brig.
Ind 50. L. P 5. No 68.

A. L. Logan
Clerk.

8/3/80

NARA 784

1187

Rex Charles

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Rex, Charles	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 785

1188

Revels, John

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9 2 5-2 3	26	
2	5-5-9 2 6 0 7	27	
3	5-5-9 2 6 7 7	28	
4	5-5-9 2 7 5-2	29	
5	5-5-9 2 8 2 4	30	
6	5-5-9 2 8 9 2	31	
7	5-5-9 2 9 6 3	32	
8	5-5-9 3 0 4 8	33	
9	5-5-9 3 1 4 9	34	
10	5-5-9 3 2 5-3	35	
11	5-5-9 3 3 5-3	36	
12	5-5-9 3 4 7 5-	37	
13	5-5-9 3 5-7 5-	38	
14	9 0 6 8 1 0 5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 786

S/2 7163 Auditor
Ø 1578827 Potom
R+P 649569

S. A. Mulleneaux
46.

NARA 787

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years, height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk,

Where born Flushing New York,

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1. 1863.

Where Jamaica N.Y.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 1st Sergt. Mustered out at Chester Pa. Oct 20/64. Deserted Boston Va. Aug. 16 17. 18/64, Chaplins Farm Va Sept 29. 30./64, ~~Darbytown Road~~ Wounded at Darbytown Road Va. Oct 13/64. Mustered out in Hosp Ward Order Secty of War June 17/65

X Co appears on Des. Roll

D. J. Bates

(3380) Copyist.

NARA 788

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John. Revels

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 1, 1863.

Where Jamaica L.I

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Dftd. N. York 1 Dis.
Mustered by Capt. Rose
P. M. Sept. 1. 1863.

*added June 21/93 by Luttrell.

Book mark:

J. McHance

(356) Copyist.

NARA 789

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Stance *Copyist*

NARA 798

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. Camp & Garrison Equipage $ 5.33

Book mark: ----

(358) J. Instance. *Copyist*

NARA 791

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Hance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 792

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance 44¢
Stop. for Equipage. 80¢

Book mark: ----

(358) J. McHance *Copyist*

NARA 793

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61, Stopped on roll of June 30/64 $5.85

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 794

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels,

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hospital since Oct. 13/64 Wounded in Action, Stopped on June Roll #5.85

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 795

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Ruvels.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent in hospital since Oct. 13/64 Wounded in action near Richmond Va.

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 796

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage on June Roll $5.85

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 797

A | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels.

Pvt. , Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr. , 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sloth as per Febg. Roll $5.85, Due U.S. C.&H. Equipage $1.60

Book mark:

Erline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 798

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revells

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for all
roll $7.45 absent
Such time unaccounted
Hors since May
20/65

Book mark:

M. Elliott
Copyist

(358)

NARA 799

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John. Revels

Pr, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stps as pr Apl roll $7.45. Mustrd out. while in Hos. by order Dept Mar June 7 /65

TEXT R..L ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P M Edwards

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 888

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Revels

B., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: W. O. Enrolled
Clos. by order Dept of
War June. 17/65

Book mark: 326 VII 180

B M Elliott

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 881

Revels, John

P, Co. H, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 882

265

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Rewells

Pvt Company "H"

8th Regiment of N. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Darbytown

Road. Va., Oct 13th/64.

NARA 883

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Powells

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "H", *Regiment,* 8th

Arm, Vo. S. lo. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, ("Engagement on the Darbytown Road. Va & Ind 41. No 82)

Nature of casualty, Wounded left arm, ball

Date of casualty, Oct 13th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th *Regiment,* 2d *Brigade,* 3 *Division,* 10 *Corps, dated*

Sgd A. P. Heichhold
Serg. 8th Vo. S. lo. T.
Surg in chief 2d Bde
3d Div 10th a corps.

Ind 41 No 82

D. L. Broderick

Clerk.

NARA 884

R. 29. Co. H. 2d Div. 36.

1875

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Reed

a Private Co. H

8th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Head Quart Dep't of Virginia
Richmond Va
June 13/65

To be discharged.

By Command of
Maj. Gen'l Terry
A. Henry
a. a. G.

Approved.
John J Craven
Surgeon U.S.V.
Ch Med Officer
Ft Monroe Va

M & D. Dept of Va
Richmond Va
June 4th 1865

Approved

Lt Col U S Vols
Actg Med Director

Received (A. G. Office.) ....., 186

Ent on Ch. of Cas.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability, In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 3. 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

NARA 885

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

John Reels a Private, of Captain Frank
F. Newton Company, (H.) of the 2d Regiment of the United States
col. Troops was enlisted by Drafted of
the Regiment of at Jamaica L. I.
on the First day of September, 1863, to serve Three years; he was born
in New York in the State of, is Twenty two
years of age, Five feet Five & ½ inches high, Black complexion, Dark eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 00 days.* and is unfit for duty at
Fort Monroe.

STATION: U. S. Gen. Hospital Fort Monroe Va
DATE: May 30th 1865

E M Gallaudet
Asst Surgeon U. S. A
Commanding ~~Company.~~ Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Reels
of Captain Frank F. Newton Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Necrosis of the Right Ulna the result of a
Gun Shot fracture received in action 29 Sept. 1864.
Disability 1/3

E M Gallaudet
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of June, 1865, at U.S. General
Hospital Fort Monroe Va

E M Gallaudet
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the ~~Regt.~~ Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town *County* *State*

*See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA 806

1189

Reynolds, John

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9 2 5-2 4	26	
2	5-5-9 2 5-6 2	27	
3	5-5-9 2 6 4 4	28	
4	5-5-9 2 7 2 2	29	
5	5-5-9 2 7 4 6	30	
6	5-5-9 2 4 5-5-	31	
7	5-5-9 2 9 2 4	32	
8	5-5-9 2 9 4 7	33	
9	5-5-9 3 0 7 0	34	
10	5-5-9 3 1 7 5-	35	
11	5-5-9 3 2 7 6	36	
12	5-5-9 3 3 9 1	37	
13	5-5-9 3 4 9 3	38	
14	9 0 6 8-1 0 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 867

R010325-893,

S. A. Mulleman 24,

NARA 888

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born New Jersey

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28. 1863

Where Tarrytown

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 10" Dist. In action at Olustee Fla. Feb 20/64, Deep Bottom Va. Aug. 16.17.18/64. Chapins Farm. Va Sept 29.30/64. Darbytown Road Va Oct 13.27/64. Before Petersburg Va April 2/65 & Appomattox C.H. April 9/65

D Drake

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 809

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 28, 1863.

Where Tarrytown

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Sub. N. York 10 Dis. Mustered by Capt. Leonard P. M. Octo. 28, 1863.

*Added June 21/93 by Sultzell.

Book mark:

J. McHance

(356) Copyist.

NARA 818

K. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds
Corp'l, Co. H, 8 Regt U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
from ranks Dec 30, 1863
by order Col Chas H. Tribby

Book mark:

(358) J. McHance
Copyist

NARA 811

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

Corp., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M Hance

Copyist

NARA 812

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

Corpl, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M. Hance

Copyist

NARA 813

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

Corpl, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. McHance *Copyist*

NARA 814

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds.

Corpl, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on before April 1861. Stopped on roll of June 30/64 $15.94

Extract.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 815

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds,

Corpl., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stopped on June Roll.

Exhibit.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 816

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds.

Sergt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. Nov. 21/64.

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 817

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds.

Sergt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 818

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds.

Sergt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. C.T.C. Equipage $6.50 Due U.S. Ordnance 63d

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 819

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John. Reynolds

Serg't, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

P. M. Elliott

(358)

Copyis

NARA 828

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds
Serg't, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop'd for
Apl. rec'd $7.13

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 821

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Reynolds

Sergt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 28, 1865; drawn since $18.48/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Returned accountants

Nov G.O. 101. adj.o $6.00

Capt. Mustered Dec 30/63 Supt.

Service Nov. 16/64 Clothing Mx

Roll Aug 31/65 $13.27. Free

on or before Apl. 19/61

Book mark: Fm 459843.

5563 P.M.G. Aug 9/64

B.M. Elliott

(861) Copyist.

NARA 822

1190 11

Reynolds, William H

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4321	26	
2	5-5-9139	27	
3	5-5-9170	28	
4	5-5-9155-0	29	
5	5-5-9163	30	
6	5-5-9170	31	
7	5-5-9173	32	
8	5-5-9145-7	33	
9	5-5-9197	34	
10	5-5-9 2030	35	
11	5-5-9 2122	36	
12	5-5-9 2223	37	
13	5-5-9 2316	38	
14	5-5-9 2407	39	
15	90 6799 69	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 823

L. 1601811 Portland
Dl64203 Roak
266300. Pd. mic.

S. A. Mullenneaux
74,

NARA 824

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Reynolds

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Dark hair Dark.

Where born Columbia Co Penna

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30. 63.

Where Bloom Pa.

By whom 13th Dist Pa. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute $ 1.72

D Fowler

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 825

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Reynolds

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Troy, Pa, Oct 30, 1863.

Where born Columbia Co, Penna

Age 24 years; occupation Barber

Enlisted.

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Oct 30, 1863.

Where Bloom, Pa, 13th Inf Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 4 3/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Daniel Baker.

Book mark: 6

A W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 826

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 30, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 1863.

Where Camp Brad. Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G C Tyler

(356) Copyist.

NARA 827

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Reynolds
Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 828

R 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Hilton Head, S.C. since Jan. 17, 1864.

Book mark:

H E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 829

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Reynolds

Co. K, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 630

R 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G. E. Tyler Copyist.

NARA 831

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H Reynolds

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19"/61, On daily duty a Bugler stops as per June roll. $19.20 Substitute

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 832

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H Reynolds

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

S Vaughan

Copyist.

NARA 833

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H Reynolds

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 834

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Wm H Reynolds

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 835

R 8 U.S.C.T.

William H Reynolds

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Detached as Bugler
per S.O. No 76 Hdqrs
2d Div 2d A.C. dated
Jany 4/65 order
Brig Genl Birney
Substitute

Book mark;

(358) Shaughan
Copyist.

NARA 836

R 8 U.S.C.T.

William W Reynolds

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detchd as Bugler 2d Brig 2d Div 25 a.c. Special Order No Hd Qrs 2d Div 25 ac Jan 4. 65 order Brig Genl B

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist.

NARA 837

R 8 U.S.C.T.

William W Reynolds

Pvt , Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 838

A | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William W. Reynolds

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 1.0, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 1.0, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $77.64/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: C & G Equip lost or destroyed through neglect

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA 839

Reynolds, Wm

P., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 840

273

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm H Reynolds

Private Company "G"

8th Regiment of Mo. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Darbytown

Road Va., Oct 13th/64.

NARA 841

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Reynolds

Rank, Pvt, *Company,* "G", *Regiment,* 8'

Arm, N. S. L. T, *State,*

Place of casualty, ("Engagement on the Darbytown Road Va." 2nd & 1. No 82.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded hand slight. ball.

Date of casualty, Oct 13th. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*
2' *Brigade,* 3' *Division,* 10' *Corps, dated*

(Sgd) A. P. Reichhold
Surg. 8th N. S. L. T.
Surg. in chief 2 Brig.
3d Div. 10. A. Corps.

Ind 50 Reg 70

Thos Broderick
Clerk.

NARA 842

Rias, James 1191

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f3012	26	
2	5-5-f6772	27	
3	5-5-f6f4f	28	
4	5-5-f6f90	29	
5	5-5-f6966	30	
6	5-5-f7039	31	
7	5-5-f7112	32	
8	5-5-f71f2	33	
9	5-5-f72f9	34	
10	5-5-f7332	35	
11	5-5-f74f3	36	
12	5-5-f7612	37	
13	5-5-f771/5-	38	
14	5-5-f76f11	39	
15	9067 4440	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 843

L 9/1/03 P.O. Agt.
S-919450 - P.O. - Retd.
L 2070365 P.O.M.M.

S. A. Mullenaux
Jr,

NARA 844

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

James Rias

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Kent Co, Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted first Div

~~*Wounded in action Sept 29, 1864~~, Reduced

from Corpl May 25, 1865

Wounded at Olustee Fla

Feb 20, 64

*Absent on furlough Cause Cancelled

W. E. Mateman

Copyist.

(3380)

NARA 845

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna, Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Kent Co, Delaware

Age 26 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del 1 Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion mulatto; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Ad Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 846

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Pvt, Co. 6, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 847

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Org^n to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 848

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to be Corpl vice Barles promoted by R.O. dated Jany 1/64 Wounded in battle Feb 20/64 sick in Genl Hospital

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 849

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 858

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Cpl., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rtd from × ~~absent sick~~ Genl Hospital June 29/64

× (as appears on Roll)

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 851

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

James Rias,

Loyd, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19. 61.

(858) J M Brown Copyist

NARA 852

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
Wounded in action at
Chapins Farm, Va., Sept. 30/64
Due U.S. for Camp &
Garrison Equipage 15 cts

(358) J. W. Brown
Copyist

NARA 853

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp and Garrison Equipage 15¢

Book mark:

(358)

J. W. Brown

Copyist

NARA 854

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Cap, letter, bugle & number of cents

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(858) Copyist

NARA 855

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias,

corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. charges from Feby. Roll $0.04

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Brown Copyist

NARA 856

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus. U.S. Chargers
from Apr. Roll, $11.73.
Reduced from Corp.
May 25/65.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 857

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Rias

Put, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Charges from June Roll 6/11.73 Reduced from Corp May 25/1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. Andrews

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 858

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

James Rias

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 27 06/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Retained per
S. O. 101

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Apptd. Corp., Jany 5/64.
Reduced May. 25/65.
Has been before Apr. 19/61.

Book mark: Alis. 1393, Nov. 6/67

W. D. Andrews.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 859

Rias. James

C., Co. G., 8 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1-3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 868

264

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Rias

Corpl Company "C"

8" Regiment of U. S. C. T

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm. Va. Sept 29

1864

NARA 861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Rial

Rank, Corporal, Company "D", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" Regiment,

~~Brigade, Division, Corps, dated~~

during actions near Chapins Farm, Va., of Sept 29 & 30 "64.

Sgd, Pres. E. Wagner.

Major Comdg Regt

Ord 50 Ln 57.

D. H. Brownell

Clerk.

NARA 862

240

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Pias

Corpl Company C

8' Regiment of Vol. of

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64

Lee James Pias, Co. C.

NARA 863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Dias

Rank, Corpl, *Company* 'G', *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T, *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8 *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* *Division,* *Corps, dated*~~ Hd Qrs Dept

South. Hilton Head S C March 9. /64

official.

Isaac R Sealy

Capt 47 N Y S

A. A. A. G.

And 50 @ 710 10.

Lt Broaduck

Clerk

NARA 864

263

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Rias

Corpl Company "G"

8th Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20th/64.

See James Rias Same Co.

NARA 865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Rias

Rank, Corporal, *Company* 'C', *Regiment,* 8'

Arm, U. S. C. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
(Not Signed)

Ind 35 No 38.

Thos Broadwick

Clerk.

NARA 866

1192 rr George

Rias, Joseph

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 3 1 4 3	26	
2	5-5-f 9 0 9 7	27	
3	5-5-f 4 2 1 7	28	
4	5-5-f 9 1 9 5-	29	
5	5-5-9 0 1 7 3	30	
6	9 0 6 7 6 9 3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also C"W, 2, C, T,

NARA 867

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jos. Rogerson George Neal

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Ker. Co., Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13/63

Where Lexington, Ky.

By whom E. Wilson Jr.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged and declared a Deserter from 6 U. S. C. T. Returned and held for trial

Jno. Mc Dempsey

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 868

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Ross

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Sangamon, Ill, Oct 19, 1863.

Where born Kent Co Delaware

Age 32 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Sangamon, Dec 1

Enrollment Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: Invalid Corps U.S.C. Drafted. Arrested as deserter

Lower

Book mark:

A Dr Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 869

JAN. 20 5583143 ★ 1891 ★

& #30. - Seward, Said.

NARA 870

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rias

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phila Pa, Oct 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863

Where Smyrna Dlee

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Lifted Mustered by Capt Wilmer P M Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Bdelle

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 871

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Riley
Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Casey Dec 12/63

Book mark:

Bates

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 872

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Ryan

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn, Pa.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Tuled with Joseph Rias.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 873

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rice

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Wm Penn, Pa, Dec 12, 1863, Apprehended and $30 reward paid Recognised as Deserter from 6th U.S.C.T. and turned over for trial.

Book mark: .....

Prewitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 874

Rias. Joseph

. Co. E, 8th Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

(Philippine Insurrection.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information 1
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation

NARA 875

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESER

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	DESCRIPTION. AGE.	HEIGHT. Feet.	HEIGHT. Inches.	COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN. WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	LAST PAID. BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	BO PAI $.

Joseph Rich
8. U.S.C.

Mar. 1999 This paper w
filed with the records of
Marshal of the District
in the Enrolment Div. R

NOTES.

1. Two copies of this List will be made out by the Provost Marshal of every deserter, or party o deserters, sent off by him. These Lists will be taken by the Provost-Marshal, or deputy in charge of the deserters, to the officer to whom the deserters are turned over; this latter officer will retain one and return the other, giving a receipt for the deserters by name on the back of it. This copy of the Descriptive List will accompany the Provost Marshal's monthly report to the Provost Marshal General of persons arrested.

2. The expenses incurred in the apprehension of deserters, and the five dollars paid as reward, if this sum has been justly claimed, and a voucher given by the Provost Marshal for it, will be stated opposite each man's name on the Descriptive Lists. None of the expenses, however, incurred on the deserter's account after he has been received by the Provost Marshal, shall be charged against him.

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

NARA 876

IVE LIST OF DESERTERS—CONTINUED.

ED IN.		LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.		DESERTED.		ARRESTED.		REMARKS.
WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	PAID $.	DUE $.	DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	WHEN.	WHERE.	WHEN.	WHERE.	
		Joseph Rice 8. U S. C. T.						Dec 24th 1863	Head Quarters Camp Near Penn Recd of Capt Edwin Nelson A.D.C. Townsend the within named man Geo. E. Meuth Lt. & Asst Adj't			

Mar. 1899 This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the District of Delaware, in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. C.

I CERTIFY that the above is correct.

Edwin Miller

Provost Marshal.

NARA 877

DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESE

No.	NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REGIMENT.	DESCRIPTION. AGE.	HEIGHT. Feet.	HEIGHT. Inches.	COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN. WHEN.	WHERE. (Town and State.)	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	LAST PAID. BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	BOUNTY PAID $.
1	Dias Joseph	Private	E	8th Regt. W. Col. Inf.	32	5	8	Dark Chestnut	Black	Black	Drafted Aug 7th	Simpsonville	—	3 Yrs	—	—	"

NARA 878

VE LIST OF DESERTERS.

PERIOD.	LAST PAID. BY PAYMASTER.	LAST PAID. TO WHAT TIME.	BOUNTY. PAID $.	BOUNTY. DUE $.	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. DATE OF LAST SETTLEMENT.	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. TOTAL MONEY VALUE OF CLOTHING DRAWN SINCE LAST SETTLEMENT.	DESERTED. WHEN.	DESERTED. WHERE.	ARRESTED. WHEN.	ARRESTED. WHERE.	REMARKS.
3 Yrs	—	—	"	"	—	—	Aller to Jr	Camp Pt Wm	Rem. Sentence in Sept.	Arrested & escaped three times since	

NARA 879

1193

Richard, Thomas

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9 5-3 4 7	26	
2	5-5-9 5-4 3 4	27	
3	5-5-4 4 2 4 5-	28	
4	5-5-6 5-5-5-0	29	
5	5-5-9 5-6 2 7	30	
6	5-5-9 5-7 2 7	31	
7	5-5-9 5-4 2 7	32	
8	9 0 6 8 3 7 4	33	
9	R-37-RCV-1868	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R. 37, Vol. 5, R.C.V. 1868,

See also

NARA 880

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Thomas.

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2/64.

Where 5 D. Washington D.C.

By whom J.C. Putnam P.M.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted.

D Bates

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 881

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Richard

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted

(Drafted N.J. Nov 2/64 at Washington, 1 year.)

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 882

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Richard

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.
On detached service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 883

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Richard

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Mch 28/65 near Chapins Farm Va One U.S. Cloth & Knapsack $9.50 Drafted

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 884

K 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Richards

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 11, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 28, 1865.

Where Near Petersburg, Va.,

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(851) *Copyist.*

NARA 885

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Richard

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Detached service in Artillery Brigade. was dropped on M. R. of Apr Inserted

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 886

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Richards

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 887

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Richard

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital. No discharge furnished. Free on or before April 19/61 (Age 40 years)

Book mark: R. 37. Vol 5 \ R.C.J. 1865

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 888

R. 8" U.S.C.J.

Thomas Richard

, Co. "R", 8th Reg't U.S.C.J.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 37. R.C.J. 1868.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491) E.P. Brazier Copyist.

NARA 889

1194

Richardson, Josiah E

Co. A. C. 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

(Co. F. 8.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8-4-5-2-2	26	
2	5-5-8-4-2-7-2	27	
3	5-5-8-4-4-3-9	28	
4	5-5-8-4-2-7-9	29	
5	5-5-8-4-2-4-8	30	
6	5-5-8-4-3-0-0	31	
7.	5-5-8-4-3-1-2	32	
8	5-5-8-4-3-2-5-	33	
9	5-5-8-4-1-0-3	34	
10	5-5-8-2-5-1-7	35	
11	5-5-8-7-1-6-9	36	
12	5-5-8-4-3-3-7	37	
13	5-5-8-7-2-3-9	38	
14	5-5-8-5-4-4-5-	39	
15	5-5-8-4-4-2-3	40	
16	5-5-8-7-7-3-3	41	
17	9-0-6-7-1-3-7	42	
18	9-4-3-8-7-3-2	43	
19	9-4-3-8-7-6-9	44	
20	9-4-3-8-7-5-0	45	
21	R 69 - C.T. - 1863	46	
22	R 69 - C.T. - 1863	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark { 2764. Co. J, 79. mich
R 69 - C.T. - 1863

See also

NARA 898

S. 1 S-98325 Cmt Hy.
Rd P5T9702
Rd P5C8 & 36
Rt 0 617-50

Ss. Mrs Richard M Carpenter
1034 Ridge ave
Rockford Ill.

D A Muhlenberg Jr.

NARA 891

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes; Blue hair Dark

Where born Roscoe Illinois

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 63

Where Washington D C

By whom Secy of War; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Adjutant 8th U S C T Dec 9, 1863 Promoted to 1st Lieut and assigned to Co F 8th U.S.C.T

H. E. Noteman

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 892

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah E Richardson

1st Lt, Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of appointment Sept 17, 1863.

Remarks: Promoted to Regimental Adjt by the Secy of War. Dec 9th 1863. Promoted to Capt by Special Orders No 260 dated Hd Qrs Dept Va & N.C. Sept 21st 1864

(384) A P York Copyist.

NARA 893

Pr | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 22, 1863

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1863

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by the Secy. of War Sept 18, 1863. Appointment accepted Sept 25 '63. Joined for duty Sept 28 '63. Mustered by Lt Hildeburn U.S.A. Oct. 21 '63

Book mark: R69 - C.T. - 1863.

J. N. Jones, Jr.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 894

R. | 8th | U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

Rank 1Lt adjt, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 9th, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Originally appointed 1 Lt. Co A; joined for duty as such Sept 28 and mustered by Lieut Del=ebcum U.S.A. Oct 21/63. Appointed by Secretary of War Adjutant &

Book mark:

Jno Wall

(354) Copyist.

(Form)

NARA 895

JAN. 21 5584272 1891 ☆

8th Regt to rank as
such from Dec 9th
1863, Mustered by Lieut
Neldebum U.S.A.
Dec 21st/63.

NARA 896

R. | S | U.S.C.T.

Josiah C. Richardson

Lt Majr, Co. ---, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Lieut Majr

Date of appointment Dec 9, 1863

Remarks: Promoted to Capt by S.O. No 260 dated HQ 2nd Div 9th A C Sept 21 64 - Wounded Sept 29 64 before Richmond Va. Resignation as Capt accepted by S.O. 447 dated War Dept Adjt Gen Dec 14 64

(384)

NARA 897

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

1st Lt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty Sept. 28, '63. Appointed Adjutant Dec. 9 '63

Book mark:

(358) T. D. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

NARA 898

R. 8th U.S.C.T.

J. E. Richardson

Rank Adj't, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Dec 31st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Originally appointed 1st Lt Co. "A", joined for duty as such Sept 28. 1863 Apt'd by Secy of War Adj't 8th Regt U.S.C.T. to rank as such from Dec 9th, 1863.

Book mark:

Jno Wall

(357) Copyist

NARA 899

R. | 8th | U.S.C.T.

J. E. Richardson

Rank Adj't, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Wall

Copyist

(357)

NARA 900

K. | 8th | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah E. Richardson

Rank Capt., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr'l, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W Hall

(357) Copyist

NARA 981

U. S. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah E. Richardson

Rank Adj't, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(357)

Copyist

NARA 982

R. 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah E. Richardson

Rank Lt Adj't, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jno Wardell

Copyist

NARA 983

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah E Richardson

Capt, Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Captain

Date of appointment Sepr 21 1864.

Remarks: Born — Illinois
Promoted from 1st Lieut by
S O No 260 dated Hd Qrs
Dept Va & N C Sepr 21st 1864
Resignation accepted by
S O No 447 dated Dec 14th 1864
War Dept A G O.

S P York

 Copyist.

NARA 984

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

Capt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Petersburg, Va., Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 23, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1864.

Where Before Petersburg, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. 7th Regt. to Capt. to fill an original vacancy, by appointment from Maj. Gen. B. F. Butler, by Special order No. 260, dated, (over)

Book mark:

Lowry

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA 985

JAN 20
582517

Hd. Qrs. Dept Va. & N.C.
Sept. 21/64.
Subject to the approval
of the President.

NARA 986

R. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah E. Richardson
1st Lt. & adjt., Co. ——, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Before Petersburg, Va., Sept. 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186— ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt. 8th Regt U. S. C. T. to fill an original vacancy, — by appointment from Maj. Genl. B. F. Butler, Comdg Dept. Va. & N. C. Dated Sept. 21/64, S.O. No. 260.

Book mark: ——

Ramsey
Copyist.

(348)

NARA 987

R. 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Josiah E. Richardson

Rank Lt Adj't 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent, Wounded in battle Chapin's farm Va Sept 29. 64 and in Hospital Fort Monroe Va. Appointed Capt by P.O No. 260 Adj's Dept Va & N.C. dated Sept 21. 1864. Mustered as Capt Dept. Sept. 29. 64 and assigned to Co "C" by Regtl order "No.

Book mark:

Jno Wall

(357) Copyist

NARA 908

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson,
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd. Capt. by Maj. Genl. Butler, S.O. No. 360, Hd. Qrs., Dept. Va. & N.C., dated Sept. 21/64, from 1st Lieut. & Adjt. Absent in Hospital Fortress Monroe. Wounded in action at Chaffins Farm, Va., Sept. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

(858) J. W. Brown
Copyist

NARA 989

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

J. E. Richardson,
Capt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged the service by reason of Physical Disability caused by wounds received in action.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J. M. Brown
Copyist

NARA 918

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

1st Lt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., Jan 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Adjt.
Lieut 8 U.S.C.T. Dec 9/63

Book mark : .....

H. E. Arnold
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 911

K. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

J. E. Richardson

Rank 1st Lieut. adjt, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by the Secretary of War Dec. 9/63. Promoted to Capt 8th U.S.C.T. Sept 21st, 1864, Mustered Sept 24th, 1864.

(360) *Copyist.*

NARA 912

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

Capt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability from Wounds rec'd in action per S. O. dtd 447, War Dept. A. G. O., Dec. 14/64.

Book mark: 2264 C.D. 79. 417, N, 86.

W. S. Anderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 913

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Josiah E. Richardson

1st Lt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION

Book mark { ~~2364 C.T. 1879~~ R. 69. C.T. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st lieutenant, Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf., to take effect from Sept. 28, 1863, ~~vice~~ to fill an original vacancy.

G

(442) *Copyist.*

NARA 914

Richardson, J. E.

Adj't, Co. ____, ____ & Reg't U. S. C. Inf.
Capt.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 915

R 160 — 1864

U.S. General Hospital.
Fort Monroe, Va:
October 18th 1864.

R. & L. Richardson - A. C.
Capt: Lev: &. 8th U.S.L.S.

Application for Leave of Absence.

M.D.O. Dept. Va. and No. Ca.
In the field Va. Oct. 24th 64

Respectfully forwarded
Approved:
Shirley McCormick
Surgeon USA
Med. Director

S.O. 316 28th Oct.

Granted 20 days -
S.O. 316 Va. & N.C. Oct. 28.
1864.

Rec'd M.D.C. Fort Monroe Va. 24 Oct

Sec. Enc. Absent
asst Surg 8th Maine

Rec'd M.D.C. Dept. Va. & N.C. fld. Oct. 24th 1864.

R 1, 8 fld 1864.

NARA 916

U. S. General Hospital -
Officers Division -
Fortress Monroe Va:-
October 18th 1864

First-Lieut: Co. H. Smith -
Asst: Adjt: General -
Depts: of Va: and N. C:
Sir -

I have the honor to make application for
Leave of absence, based on the accompanying Surgeon's certificate of Disability -

Very respectfully -
Your obedient Servant
[signature]
Capt: Lieu: Co: 2d U.S.C.T.

NARA 917

U.S. General Hospital
Fort Monroe Va.
Oct: 14th 1864.

E. McClellan U.S.A.
Surgeon in Charge.

Certificate of Disability in case of
Capt: J. E. Richardson Lieut: E 8th U.S.V.

R 48 gld (Ord.C) 1864.

NARA 918

J. E. Richardson - Capt: Co: E - 8th U.S.C.T. - having applied for a Certificate on which to base an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is suffering from Gun shot fracture, of left fore arm, also, Gun shot wound (flesh) of left thigh - injuries received in action, has been in Hospital fourteen days, and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than 30 days.

Dated at Officers Division U.S. Gen: Hospt.
Fortress Monroe, Va. October 18th 1864 -

E. M. Sullivan
Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A.
In charge of Hospital -

NARA 919

Josiah E. Richardson Mustered-in as 1st Lieut Oct. 21. 1863.
and as Capt Sept. 23d 1864 of the 8th Regt U. S. C. Troops
"On Return of that Regt for the month of November 1864
he is reported "On leave of absence for 20 days by Special Order
No. 316 Hd-qrs Dept. of Va and N. C. Oct. 28. 1864"
W. A.

NARA 928

R. 35. C Lab. 1864.

Toscoe, Illinois,
November 14th 1864.

Josiah C. Richardson
Capt'n & Regt. Vet. U. S. Troops.

Forwards Surgeons certificate of disability and requests an extension of thirty 30 days in case of absence granted by S. O. No. 316, Hdq. Dis. Army of the James, Oct. 28th 1864.

16 Nov

Circular letter sent
Asst Adjt Gen,

Encl. A.G.O. Jan 11th 1865.

NARA 921

Reserve Hd.
Nov. 14, 1864

Genl,

I have the honor to transmit herewith a Surg. Certificate of disability granting an extension of thirty (30) days to Lieut. James F. Abercrombie which expires on the 18th inst.

It was originally granted - on account of wounds received in action - for two (2) days - in S.C. & Fla. and Hd Qrs Army of Potomac Oct. 3d, 1864 and rec'd at U.S. Gen. Transpt. Oct. 30th

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. C. Richardson
Capt. 8th U.S.C.T.

Brig. Gen. L. Thomas
A. G. U.S.A.

NARA 922

Captain Josiah E. Richardson of the 8th Regiment U.S. Colored Troops having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for an extension of his Leave of Absence I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find that he is suffering from two severe gunshot wounds - one in the left arm producing a compound fracture of the Ulna and the other in the left thigh (the wounds were received on the 29th of Sept.) I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty (30) days from Nov. 18th 1864

Dated at Rescue Va. this 14 day of Nov. 1864
Giles P Rawson M.D.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rescue Va.
this 14 day of Nov. 1864
before
John C Smith
Justice of the peace

NARA 923

J. E. Richardson
Capt. 8th U.S.C.T.

Lee

E. McClellan
Asst. Surg

Leave.
Dept, of Va, & N.C.
1864.

NARA 924

R. 31. C.S.R.B. 1864.

Roscoe, Illinois
December 8th 1864.

Josiah E. Richardson
Captain 8th Regt. U.S.C.T.

Sends his resignation
based upon Surgeons certifi-
cate of disability enclosed.
Is not responsible for any
Government property, which he
is not prepared to turn over
to the proper Officer on the
acceptance of his resignation
and was last paid by Major
Taggart to include Oct. 31/64.

2 Encs

Rec'd A.G.O. Dec 13th 1864.

Asst. Surg. Discharged
by S.O. No. 449, of
Dec 14 64 for. from
A. G. Officer.

NARA 925

Roscoe, Illinois.
December 8th, 1864.

Lieut. Col. C. H. Foster
A. G. A.

Sir.

I have the honor to tender my resignation as Captain in the 8th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops for the following reasons.

On the 29th of Sept. in the charge on Ft. Gibson I received two severe wounds, which have rendered me unfit for service, since that time, and I cannot at present hope to be able to return to active service, for some time - if at all. I have been in the service more than three 31 years, and have previously been twice wounded.

I am not responsible for any Government property which I am not prepared to turn over to the proper officer, upon the acceptance of this, resignation, and must be paid by Maj. Taggart to include the 31st of October.

Very respectfully,
Your obt. servt.,
L. E. Richardson
Capt. 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 926

Roscoe Illinois
Dec 1st 1864

Lieut. Col. C.H. Foster
A. A. G.

Sir.

I have the honor to transmit herewith my resignation
of this date — for thirty (30) days from Dec.
1st accompanied by my reasons therefor

In tendering the latter I have
kept in mind the highest goods of the
Service as well as what I believe to
be for my own interests

I do most earnestly and respectfully
request that I may receive an honorable
discharge

My address is Roscoe Ill.

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt,
J.E. Richardson
Capt. 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 927

Captain Joseph E. Richardson of the
8th Regiment U. S. Colored Troops having
applied for a Certificate of Disability on
account of wounds received in action
I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that
he is suffering from two severe gunshot
wounds — one in the left arm producing
a compound fracture of the ulna and
rendering the arm as yet almost useless
— and the other in the left thigh I
further declare my belief that he will not
be able to resume his duties in a less
period than thirty (30) days from Dec. 1st, 1864



Dated at Rascue Ill. this 8th day of Dec 1864
Giles W. Rawson Pvt. Co.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rascue Ill.
this 8th day of Dec. 1864
before
John C. Smith
Justice of the Peace

NARA 928

Josiah E. Richardson
Capt. 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 929

War Dept. Adjt. Gen's Office
Washington, Dec 14th, 1864

Special Order
No 414 } Extract

7.

Captain Lewis L. Richardson, 11th U. S. C. Inf., having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wound received in action, with conditions that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the Dept. that he is not indebted to the Government

By order of the Secretary of War

Official
Sd. E. D. Townsend,
A. A. G.

E. D. Townsend
A. A. G.

[illegible] Gen. Lieut. dated 28th Dec. 1864,

Official
Theo. Strazier
Capt. & A. A. G.

NARA 938

Richardson J. E.

Adjt, Co. ——, 8 Reg't Ill Cav.

Resignation Papers

(File mark: A-12 C. T. R. B., 1864.)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned Comm'g Gen'l Wolcott

Filed with ——

Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Paperfiles

NARA 931

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 447. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Washington. December 14th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

7. Captain *Josiah E. Richardson*, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Frank Brock

NARA 932

J E Richardson

8 Nov 69

NARA 933

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 447.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington. December 14th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

7. Captain *Josiah E. Richardson*, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 934

Richardson Josiah E
Capt 8 USCT

NARA 935

Eulb E Regle. 4/1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 447.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 14th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

7. Captain *Josiah E. Richardson*, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, from wounds received in action, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 936

Richie, Aaron 1195

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 3 3 7 9	26	
2	5-5-f 3 f f 3	27	
3	5-5-f 5-1 1 5-	28	
4	5-5-f 5-2 1 6	29	
5	5-5-f 5-3 1 9	30	
6	5-5-f 5-4 1 9	31	
7	5-5-f 5-5-6 1	32	
8	9 0 6 7 2 5 2	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 937

D. 2833514 and wife

S. T. Mullenix
46

NARA 938

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Richie

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Knox Indiana

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23. 64

Where Evansville Ind

By whom Capt Johnson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted from 1st Dist Ind. Died at Brownsville Tex

Fred E Nolteman

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 939

C | 5th Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

Canon Richey

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind, Jan 11, 1865.

Where born Knox, Ind.

Age 23 years; occupation Mason

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 23, 1864.

Where Evansville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Vincennes, Orig Det.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted man

.....

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 948

R | 8 Inf. | **U.S.C.T.**

Clarence Richey

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm. Penn, Cheltenham Hills Pa., June 24, 1865.

Where born Knox, Indiana

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 23, 1864.

Where Evansville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Vincennes, Ind.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted. Recd haversack, canteen cup, tin plate, spoon, knife & fork

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 941

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Richards

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit from depot.

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 942

A 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Richie

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams,
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 943

Co. A | 8 U.S.C.T.

Private Richie

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Conkling

(358) Copyist.

NARA 944

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wanon Richie

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Brownsville Tex. July 13/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) H. Edmunds
Copyist.

NARA 945

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Richie

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., Nov. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Paydue from Enrollment, 1886 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Aug. 21/65, at Brownsville Tex. of Disease. Discharge & Final Statements forwarded.

Book mark: 2nd Class

1321 A.G.O. Aug. 8/66

H. E. Hewett

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 946

Richie, Aaron

L, Co. a, 8 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 947

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 13 1865
Duplicate with ~~Inventory~~ sent 2d Auditor.
Sent. W.

Sec'd from Pt. Nov 30 1865

FINAL STATEMENT.

Company OF "A"

Aaron Richie

8 Reg't of U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug. 21st 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Last Co. Clothing Acct. &c.

NARA 948

I certify, on honor, that Aaron Pichie, a Private of
Captain Fred Miller Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.T.
~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~, born in Ohio, State
of Indiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Mason, who ~~joined for service~~
~~and~~ was ~~enrolled (see Note 2)~~ Drafted on the 23 day of December, 1864, at Evansville Ind
~~by~~ 1st Dis Ind, for the period of One years, and ~~mustered into~~
~~the service of the United States on the~~ day of , 186 , at
, by ; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ 21 Aug 65, is ~~now~~ entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death / Died Aug. 21st 1865. at
Post Hospl. Brownsville Tex Dept. of Texas. (A.G.O. 15.)

The said Aaron Pichie ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~
~~to include the~~ day of , 186 , and
has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ Enrollment; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty One (41) 52/100 dollars, since the —— day of Enrollment,
186 , ~~when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States~~
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Tex, this 17th day
of October, 1865.

Fred Miller
Capt 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

NARA 949

Post Hospital
Brownsville, Texas
Jan 10th 1867

Respectfully returned
Priv. Aaron Richie Co A 8th
U.S.C.T. died in this Hosp.
Aug 21st 1865 of Chronic
Diarrhoea

over

R.G.O.
No 1499
VOL. 1

In further record in this case

C. B. Pearmon
Surgeon in charge

EB No 4615 74

Head Quarters District of Texas,
Office of Chief Medical Officer
Galveston, Tex. June [illegible]

Respectfully returned to Brig. Gen. Thos. A. H. Parlin Surg. U.S.A. Med. Dir. Dept. of the Gulf, with reference to foregoing endorsement

Charles H. Howe
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
In charge of Office

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. FEB 5 1867

NARA 950

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Nov. 20", 1866.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No. ~~of the~~ Final Statement of Inventory, has been received in the case of Adam Richie Pvt., of Co. A, 8th Regiment of U.S.C.T., Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Fox Brownsville, Texas
Aug. 21, 1865.

F. C. Wagard

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. J. Woodward
A. A. A. G.,

Jr.

NARA 951

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

8 ..... Feby 2d, 1869.

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Department of the Gulf

These papers to be returned with report.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J J Woodward

Bvt. Maj. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Headquarters Department of the Gulf,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

New Orleans, La., Jany. 26th 1867.

Respectfully returned to the Surgeon Genl. U. S. A. Washington D. C. The desired papers cannot be furnished or procured by this Office.

Dick Taylor

Bvt Brig. Gen. and Surg. U. S. A., Medical Director.

E B 7401

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Feby 4th, 1869.

Respectfully returned, and attention invited to preceding endorsements.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J J Woodward

Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.

C 1499

NARA 932

1196

Ricks Adison

Co B, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 Adison
3 Lu Rix, Madison	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 953

Ricks, Toby 1197

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 5 2 1	26	
2	5 5 8 3 8 6 6	27	
3	5 5 8 8 5 4 5	28	
4	5 5 8 4 2 4 2	29	
5	5 5 8 8 6 8 0	30	
6	5 5 8 9 0 3 0	31	
7	9 0 6 7 6 4 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 954

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jas. Hicks

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 21/64

Where Evansville

By whom Capt. Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub. Drafted

Aug 6/63 & Mustered in

Sept 17 same year

Pleasant Ridge & Bunker

ville, Tenn. Absent sick

Dec.

D. McCarthy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 955

C | 8 Ind | **U.S.C.T.**

Toby Locke

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Feb 3, 1865.

Where born Miss.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

Enlisted

Entered and mustered in:

When January 1, 1865.

Where Evansville

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited Montgomery Co Ind

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not credited to County

Sub for F. H. Clark, Enrolled

Book mark: (illegible)

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 956

JAN 20 583521 1961

Montgomery Co Gibson
Co Ind

NARA 937

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Toby Ricks

D'y , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for King & Toby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from Sept Feb 65-

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 958

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Toby Picks

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn, Cheltenhille Pa, Feb 23, 1863.

Where born Miss.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan 21, 1863.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub. for F. J. Clark

Montgomery, Gibson Co. Ind.

1 Corp D.

Book mark: ____

W. S. Thompson

(339c) *Copyist.*

NARA 959

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Corp. Peter

D, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr 6 1865, on the March from Petersburg to Burkeville Va - Due U.S. for Ordnance $ 22.35 Due U.S. A. C. & G. Clothing $ 8.00

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 960

Q | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Toby Ricks

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mar. 6, 1865.

Where Crossing Burkittsville Road between Md. & Pa.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Will probably be found at Petersburg Pa. or Pittsburg Pa.

Joined Company as a recruit from depot Feb 26, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 961

K | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Toby Kicks

Priv. Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted April 6/65 near Petersburg, Va.

Book mark: .....

D G Masdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 962

1198

Ridgeway, Alfred

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 3009	26	
2	5-5-f 6775-	27	
3	5-5-f 6f5-1	28	
4	5-5-f 6924	29	
5	5-5-f 7006	30	
6	5-5-f 7076	31	
7	5-5-f 715-2	32	
8	5-5-f 7220	33	
9	5-5-f 7306	34	
10	5-5-f 7404	35	
11	5-5-f 75-06	36	
12	5-5-f 7606	37	
13	5-5-f 7712	38	
14	5-5-f 78f0f	39	
15	90674411	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 963

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes; Hazel hair Blk

Where born Sussex Co, Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1863

Where Smyrna. Del

By whom Capt Wilmer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute Joint Res's

In action at Deep

Bottom Aug 15, 16 & 18

Shafer's Farm, Sept 29, 1864

before Petersburg Apr 2, 65

Fine Forks Va

H. E. Motsman

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 964

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Sussex Co, Delaware

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

Enlisted

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del 1 Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion mulatto; height 5 ft. 4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

Copyist

(340)

NARA 965

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgway

Pvt., Co. 6, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada. Pa., Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 966

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Org'n to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 967

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 968

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily Duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 969

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31st June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 978

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19. 61 Charged on June rolls with $10.31

(358) J. W. Brown Copyist

NARA 971

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway,
Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Brown *Copyist*

NARA 972

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

(358) Copyist

NARA 973

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Cap, letter, number & bugle 04 cents. Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(358)

NARA 974

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway,
Pvt., Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. charges
from Feby. Roll $0.04

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyist

NARA 975

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U. S. Charges
from Apr. Roll $40.37.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 976

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Have U. S. Charges from June Rolls #4037

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858)

W. S. Andrews

Copyist

NARA 977

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 54.98

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Retained per S.O. 101

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19, 1861

Book mark: I. A. G. 5398, A.M.L. June 8, 166.

W. S. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

Ridgeway, Cornelius

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8-3011	26	
2	5-5-8-6773	27	
3	5-5-8-6849	28	
4	5-5-8-6929	29	
5	5-5-8-7007	30	
6	5-5-8-7048	31	
7	5-5-8-7153	32	
8	5-5-8-7221	33	
9	5-5-8-7307	34	
10	5-5-8-7405-	35	
11	5-5-8-75-07	36	
12	5-5-8-7610	37	
13	5-5-8-7713	38	
14	5-5-8-7809	39	
15	9067 4453	40	
16	32536346	41	
17	32537318	42	
18	32538324	43	
19	32539320	44	
20	32540493	45	
21	33236783	46	
22	40764241	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA 979

D. 2518008 P.O. Mytn
S. 265-855 Amd. W 20.
D 2680729 Amd WD
P.O. Mytn. C 150870 - 6/28/17 - T.H.E.
P.O. Mytn. C. 150870 - 7-5-17 - [illegible]

S. A. Muehlemann
Sgt.

NARA 900

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes; Grey hair Blk

Where born Sussex Co, Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13. 1863

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. First Div
Wounded in action
Sept 29, 64. Recruits to
Dist. Sept May 21, 1865
On action at Olustee
Fla. Feb 20, 64. Deep Bottom
Aug 15, 16, & 18, 1864.

H. E. Bateman
Copyist.

(3380)

NARA 981

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgway

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Sussex Co Delaware

Age 22 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del 1st Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion mulatto; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Asa Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 982

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgway

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 983

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 984

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 985

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 986

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 987

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway,
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before
Apl. 19. 61
Charged on June rolls
with # 16,40

Book mark: .....

(358) J. M. Brown
Copyist

NARA 988

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway,
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital.
Wounded in action at
Chapins Farm, Va., Sept. 29/64.
Charged as per Aug. Roll $16.40
Free on or before Apr. 19. 61

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Brown
Copyist

NARA 989

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Murray

(848) *Copyist.*

NARA 998

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway,
Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept. 29/64. Free on or before 19th/61. Due U.S. as per Oct. Rolls #16.40.

(358)

J M Brown
Copyist

NARA 991

R 1 8 U.S.C.T.

Cornelius (Ridgway)

Pvt, Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Pinkham)

(843) Copyist.

NARA 992

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway,
Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 186 5.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
Balfour Genl. Hospl.,
Portsmouth, Va., since
Sept. 29. 64. Free on
or before April 19. 1861.
Paid at Hospl. for mos. of
November & Decemr. 64.
Due U.S. Charges on
Decemr Roll # 16.40

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyist

(858)

NARA 993

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Portsmouth, Va.,**

for January 1st, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

.....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Pa K'

(843) *Copyist.*

NARA 994

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-wounded at Balfour Gen. Hospl. Portsmouth, Va., since Sept. 29. 64. Free. Paid at Hospl. for mos. of Nov. & Dec. 64. Due U.S. Charges Feby. Roll #16.40

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Brown Copyist

NARA 995

R I 8 USCT

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't USCT

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Portsmouth, Va.,**

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(843) *Copyist.*

NARA 996

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. charges
from Apr. Roll.
Absent wounded at
Gen. Hosp., Portsmouth,
Va. since Sept. 29/64.
Died on or before Apr. 19/65.
Paid for the mos. of Nov.
& Dec, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Andrews

(858) Copyist

NARA 997

R | 8 | 1165

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No descriptive list.

15 Ward (Disd.).

Book mark: .....

A V Colburn

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 998

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Regt U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Portsmouth, Va.,**

for June (1st), 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

.....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred to U.S.G.H. Alexandria, Va. June 27/65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(843) *Copyist.*

NARA 999

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Name U. S. Changes
from June Rolls A. G. O.
Absent wounded Gen.
Hosp. Portsmouth Va., since
Sept 29/64.
Free on or before Apr 19/61.
Paid for Nov. & Dec at
Hosp.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

W. S. Andrews

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1888

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Cornelius Ridgeman

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 & May 1865

Absent sick wounded
at Chapins Farm Sept
29/64 in Hospl.

Apl & May 1865 Absent sick
Sept 29/64 at Balfour
Hospl Portsmouth
Va.

June & July 1865 Absent
sick since Sept 29/64

Aug 1865 Absent sick at
Northern Hospl. Sept 29/64

Book mark:

J S Kidwell

(546) Copyist.

NARA1601

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 79 51/100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Returned per S. O. 101

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage from M. & R.

Rolls, Aug. 31/65 $32.50.

Free on or before Apr. 19/61.

Book mark: P. V. 41 P71. 78.

W. J. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1082

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1083

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Cornelius Ridgeway

Pvt Company "G"

8th Regiment of N. S. V. T

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm, Va. Sept 29/64

NARA1084

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Cornelius Ridgeway

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "C", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, N. S. C. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29" 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* ..... *Division,* ..... *Corps, dated*~~

during actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30/64.

Sgd, Lee & Wagner

Major Comd'g Regt

Ord S O L No 57

W. H. Brodnax

Clerk.

NARA1085

Ridgeway, Cornelius

P., Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
SS Ref. Slip 1	

NARA1086

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. C. 150870

Cornelius Ridgway
(Name)

, Co. L , 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

Arch. Div.
An M & D. roll of a Detch. of Draftsmen & Subs. dated Sept. 25, 63 at Smyrna, Del. shows:
Cornelius Ridgway:
Drafted & M.I. Aug. 13, 63 at Smyrna, Del., 1 Dist. Del., for 3 yrs,
Drafted,
A Co. M.I.R. of Co. L. 8 U.S.C.I. dated Oct. 8, 1863 at Phila., Pa. shows him enrolled & M.I. Aug. 13 63 at Smyrna, Del.
For date examined & held to service.

To Div. Johnson, 191 by EJ

For

Statement furnished 7-5, 1917

EJ.

Form No. 447—A. G. O
Ed. Apr. 30-17—10.000.

NARA1807

O R Div
Records 1st Div Dcd
show him.
Drafted Aug. 13, 1863.
"Passed and held"
Date examined not
found.

Harley
O W Fls

1 20

NARA1888

1200

Rigley, Richard

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 2619	26	
2	R-69-Reg-1867	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R. 69, Vols. R.C.I. 1867

See also

NARA1089

A4.1782Gs

S. H. Mullennix
Jr.

NARA1810

(E) 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Taylor

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Feb 19 1864.

Where born Vego, Ind.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 18, 1864

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black, hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 66/100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Recruit-Entitled to

Bounty

Book mark: R. & F. Vols. U.S.C.T. 867

(339) Copyist.

NARA1811

JAN 20 5582619 1967

Discharged

Name not taken up on Co.
M. rolls of Regt.

NARA1812

R. 8th U.S.C.T.

Richard Ridgley

....., Co. ....., 8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 69. R.C.T. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Augt. 12th, *18*67.

Discharge on file.

E. P. Brazier.

(4:38) *Copyist.*

NARA1813

Ridgley, Richard

Ref't, Co. , 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1814

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard Ridgley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana

the 18 day of October 1864

Witness:

C. C. Hodgkins

his
Richard X Ridgley
mark

Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind

No. .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Received from .....

August 30th, 1892.

Second Auditor.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA1815

Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Richard Ridgley, born in Virginia, in the State of Indiana, aged Forty-One years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~NINE~~ One *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Ridgley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis
this 18 day of October, 1864,
BEFORE Wm McConnell Jr Lt
for Provost Marshal

His
Richard X Ridgley
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Thornburn.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is Five *feet* Eleven *inches* high.

Wm McConnell Jr Lt

1st Regiment of Ind Heavy Arty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 8, ... Regiment of Ind Heavy Arty Volunteers, on the 18 day of October, 1864, at Indianapolis

Wm McConnell Jr Lt
Mustering Officer

NARA1816

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nahum Rudgeley, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Six months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana

the 1st day of October 1864

Witness:

Lieut Jones

His
Nahum X Rudgeley
Mark

Sgt U.S. Sharpshooters.
No. 657
Mustered into service
Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind
Oct 1st 1864
By Lt Col Conner
U.S. Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
, 18 .

7

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA1617

Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Richard Ridgley, born in Virginia, in the State of Indiana, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of October, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Ridgley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis, this 18 day of October, 186 4, BEFORE 1st Indiana Cav. } His Richard X Ridgley Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Blevens,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Black *complexion,* is Five *feet* Eleven *inches* high.

Wm McCarnes 1st Lt

1st *Regiment of* Ind Cav *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company E, 1st Regiment of Ind Cav Volunteers, on the 18th day of October, 1864, at Indianapolis

Wm McCarnes
1st Lt
Mustering Officer

NARA1818

Richd Ridgely

NARA1819

STATE OF INDIANA,

Headquarters Superintendent Recruiting Service,

Indianapolis, Oct 19 64 1864.

This is to Certify. That *Richard Rodgers* a recruit for the *8 ~~Regt Ind Vols~~ United States Colored Troops*, was enlisted on the *Eighteenth* day of *October* 1864, and duly mustered into the service of the United States, on the *Nineteenth* day of *October* 1864, and that, according to the "Descriptive Book of Recruits," his residence at the time of his enlistment, was *Jackson* Township, *Fountain* County, Ind.

By Order of Col. JAS. G. JONES,

A. A. P. M. G. and Sup't Vol. Rec'tg for Indiana.

William Allen

Mustering Officer.

NARA1820

22 R 876 Vol 6
R, 31, R, 4 Div, 38.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Richard Ridgley

a Recruit Co.

5th Cold Reg't of 1st Inf

R Ridgley has drawn from the Government the following out'r clothing

1 Cap	65
1 Mil Coat	875
1 pr Trowsers	310
2 Shirts	314
2 prs Drawers	200
1 pr Brogues	220
2 prs Stockings	20
1 Ct Coat	850
1 Wool Blanket	360
1 Rubber Blanket	255
	$3519

1 Canteen
1 Haversack
1 Knapsack & Straps

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Dr on O R of Feb 15

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department,

Cinti O. Feby 25 1865

Appointed,

Asst Surgeon

Brt Col U. S. A. and Medical Director.

and Recruits for 8 Pa Regiments O. Feby 21/65

& discharges

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
May 26 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

NARA1821

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Richard Ridgley, of ~~Captain~~ Comit ~~Company~~, (Troops) of the 8th Colored Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Lt Conner of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Indianapolis Indiana on the 18th day of October, 1864 to serve One years; he was born in Vigo Co in the State of Indiana, is 19 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Fireman During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* ____

STATION: Draft Rndz Indianapolis Ind
DATE: February 11th 1865

Henry Harrington
Brig Gen U S Vols
Commanding ~~Company~~.
Draft Rendz

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard Ridgeley Colrd Recruit for ~~of Captain~~ 8th U. S. Colrd Inft. ~~Company~~, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Cicatrix of left Knee joint impeding useful motion of joint. Said disqualification existed at the time of Enlistment.
Approved
Charles J. Kipp
Surgeon U.S.A
Chief Med Officer

W. E. Thompson
A. A. *Surgeon U.S.A.*
Inspector

DISCHARGED, this 6th day of May, 1865, at Indianapolis Indiana

Alvin P. Hovey
Brevt Maj Gen U S V
Commanding the ~~Reg't~~.
Draft Rendz

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ____ *County* ____ *State* ____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA1822

1201

Riley, Charles

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f3f19	26	
2	5-5-f3405-	27	
3	5-5-f3ff5-	28	
4	5-5-f96ef	29	
5	5-5-f9799	30	
6	5-5-f9901	31	
7	5-5-f90040	32	
8	5-5-f9069	33	
9	906774 5-	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1823

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Riley

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Negro

Where born Vigo, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12/64

Where Terre Haute

By whom Capt Thompson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Died in Post Hosp.

Brazos Co. Texas

Aug 6 1865

21.47

M. McElmurphy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1824

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Riley

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Vigo Indiana

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Terre Haute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Negro; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Terre Haute

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 7th Cong Dist

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted Man

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA1825

K | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

X Charles Riley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Cheltenhills Pa, Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Vigo, Indiana

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov. 12, 1864.

Where Terre Haute

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair

Complexion Med; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 7 Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

X Entry cancelled by line on roll

Book mark: Duly

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1826

P | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Riley

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Cheltenham Pa Feb 23, 1865.

Where born Virg Ind

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair ____

Complexion ____; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Nov 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Terre Haute

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Drafted

Otter Creek Vigo Co. Ind.

Corrected

Book mark: ____

W. S. Thompson

(339c) *Copyist.*

NARA1827

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Riley

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Camp Wm. Penn. Assigned Feby 27. '65

Book mark:

Stynes

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA1828

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Riley

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Camp Wm. Penn. Assigned Feby 27. '65

Book mark:

Boyd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1829

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Riley

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1830

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Riley

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp, Ringgold Barracks Texas Aug. 18/65. Final statements forwarded.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OU

Book mark: 124,402

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1831

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Riley

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at Post Hosp. Ringgold Barracks Texas, Aug. 18, 1865

Book mark: 124,402, H.B.V. F.S.

Prewitt

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1832

Riley, Charles

P, Co. E, 8 Reg U.S.C.Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1033

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Dec 27 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Co E 1
120.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Charles Riley & Co.
E " Reg't of D. S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Bounty

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[illegible]

NARA1634

I certify, on honor, that Charles Riley, a Private of Captain John G. Knits Company ("E") of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops **VOLUNTEERS,** of the State of _____, born in Virginia, State of Indiana, aged 27 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Negro hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the~~ _____ day of _____, ~~186~~, ~~at~~ ~~by~~ Drafted, for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of November, 1863, at Camp Carrollton, La. by Capt. Thompson; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Post Hospital Morganza Barracks Louisiana Aug 18th 1865.

The said Charles Riley was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ has pay due from enrollment, to ~~include the~~ 1 day of _____, ~~186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 63 $\frac{15}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ ~~day of~~ Entistment, ~~186~~, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING,** &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER,** _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS,** _____ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Morganza Barracks Louisiana, this 28th day of August, 1865.

John G. Knits
Capt. 8th U.S.C.C.
"E"
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1835

1202

Riley, James

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~f291 5~	26	
2	5~5~f45 5~f5~	27	
3	5~5~f41f7	28	
4	5~5~f4496	29	
5	5~5~f4206	30	
6	5~5~f46 4f	31	
7	5~5~f473 f	32	
8	5~5~f5~119	33	
9	5~5f5~219	34	
10	5~5f5~321	35	
11	5~5~f5~421	36	
12	5~5~f5~5~17	37	
13	f0 67200	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1036

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Riley

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Hazel hair Black

Where born Ocean Co New Jersey

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2. 63

Where West Chester Pa

By whom Capt Christman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for William Carroll, Deserted off Cape Between New York & Philadelphia Jan 25 1864, Arrested in 31st U.S. C.T. Did not muster awaiting Sentence,

J. E. Notman

(338a) Copyist.

NARA1837

R | 8 | U.S.C.T

James Riley

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf Roll dated

West Chester Pa, Sept 16 1863

Where born Ocean Co, New Jersey

Age 21 years; occupation laborer

Enlisted

[redacted]d and mustered in:

When Sept 2, 1863.

Where West Chester 35 Enrollmt Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion colored; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William Carroll Tredyffrin Chester Co.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA1838

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. James Riley, Co. a, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa Sept 22, 1863

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1863

Where West Chester, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Christman P. M. Sept. 2, 1863

Book mark:

(356) T. W. Jones, Jr Copyist.

NARA1039

1 | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

James Riley

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov 19, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 17, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Arrested:

When Nov 19, 1863.

Where Trenton, N. J.

Remarks: Arrested by Wm. L. Kiser. Thirty dollars paid for apprehension.

Book mark:

Collings

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA1048

R 8 U.S.C.T.

James D. Riley

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec 31/1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $30 pd for his apprehension as a deserter. Stop for 1 Wiper, 1 Tompion, 1 Starkmack, 1 Knapsack 1 Number, 1/2 Shelter Tent $3.00

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA1041

P. R. 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Riley

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present & present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

NARA1842

K 1 8 **U.S.C.T.**

James Riley

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan 26, 1864.

Where Cars 6th Philadelphia & N.J.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Collings,

(851) *Copyist.*

NARA1043

P 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Riley

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: By error rep't'd on last Muster roll Absent without leave. Deserted Jan. 16 '64

Rolls Jany & Feb 65 report on which name is borne.

Book mark:

T. H. Jones Jr

(358) Copyist.

NARA1044

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Riley

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest awaiting G.C.M.

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1045

K 8 U.S.C.T.

James Riley

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present in arrest awaiting sentence G.C.M.

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1846

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Riley

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: On arrest, awaiting

Sent. of G. C. M.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

H. E. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1047

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Riley

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On arrest awaiting sentence G.C.M.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

NARA1848

(1) 8 U.S.C.T.

Edward Riley

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville, Tex., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Paymaster's Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec'r, 186 ; drawn since $132 99/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by direction of Brev. Maj. Gen. Weitzel commanding Dept. of the Gulf. Due U. S. for Ordnance Retained $6.00 for Camp & Garrison Equipage lost $1.16 (over)

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1849

JAN. 21 1891 ☆ 585517

Received at Office
Jan. 1891

NARA1858

Riley, James

P, Co. A, 8 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1051

Jas. Riley

dcsn

Notice of Apprehension
of Jas. Riley.

NARA1852

U. S. Assist. Quarter-Master's Office,

Trenton, N. J., November 19th 1863

Sir:

I have this date paid the following amount for apprehension of Private James Riley Colored Troops Reme a deserter from Co. A. 8th Reg't, U.S. Vol's, viz:

Reward to Wm L. Kiler $30.00

On Certificate of Ja's Bostwick Provost Dep't N. J.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ob't Serv't.

John Whistler

Capt. & A. Q. M.

To

Capt.

Co. "A" 8th Reg't, U.S. Vols. Colored Troops Reme

NARA1053

1203

Rillon, John

Co ----------, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pillow, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1854

Rix, Madison. 1204 or Adison

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 6 1 6 4	26	
2	5-5-f 6 2 6 6	27	
3	5-5-f 6 3 6 7	28	
4	5-5-f 6 4 6 7	29	
5	5-5-f 6 5-6 7	30	
6	5-5-f 6 6 6 0	31	
7	9 0 6 7 3 6 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

NARA1055

8837826- Reg
8118766-Comm
2776319- Pats

S A Muhleman

NARA1856

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Madison Rix

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 8, 64

Where Washington D.C.

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub for John H. Wacker, 1st U. Sub dist D.C.

(338g) Jno E Coleman Copyist.

NARA1057

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Madison Rip

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit
Nov. 28. 64.

(Substitute. M.D. Nov 8, 1864, at Washington, D.C. 1 year

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1058

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Adison Ray (or Ricks)

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Issued a recruit Nov. 28, 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1859

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Madison Rip

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Stewart
Copyist.

NARA1868

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Madison Rix

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(Patterson)

(358) Copyist.

NARA1861

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Maddison Rix

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1862

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Madison Ky

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $47.85/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 16/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Arms & Accouterments

Returned $6.00.

(Age 28 years)

Book mark: 3324 Bnty Apr 25/66.

---

(361) Pattison

Copyist.

NARA1863

Rut Madison

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. C. T.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Madison Rix, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty eight years and C months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington City D.C.
the 14th day of November

WITNESS:
J. J. Ott

Madison X his Rix
mark

No. 1 Co. D
Madison Clay
Enlisted at Washington
As Substitute for
Peter Mullen
On the 5th day of November, 186 5.

By
J. C. Sullivan
Capt. Recg
Dist. of Columbia

Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Columbia

21

NARA1865

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

~~STATE~~ District of Columbia

1st Sub dis. Credit of DC

TOWN OF Washington

I, Madison Rix born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty eight years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John W. Walker, Esq., of 1st Sub dis. of D.C.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John W. Walker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Washington D.C.
this 8th day of November, 1864
BEFORE Jno. T. Knox
Lieut & Regt. V.R.C. & Acting Commissioner In Charge

Madison H. Rix
his
mk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John W. Walker, drafted in 1st Sub dis. of D.C. Oct 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, blue hair, blue complexion; is 5 feet 3/4 inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Jno. T. Knox
Lieut & Regt. V.R.C. & Acting *Commissioner of Board.*

In Charge
H. O. Baldwin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Columbia

NARA1866

1205

Roach, Thomas

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5583518	26	
2	55583864	27	
3	55593152	28	
4	55593256	29	
5	55593355	30	
6	55593458	31	
7	55593549	32	
8	90681110	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1867

S 943478 R.O. Mtrm
S-743570-R.O.Ark
S 1150 984. Q 6076.

S. H. Muhlemann
24,

NARA1868

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Roach

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Miss

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan-14. 1865

Where Evansville

By whom Capt Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute. In action Before Petersburg Va. April 2/65 & Appomattox C.H. April 9/65

D. Bullen

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA1869

C | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Peach

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind. Feb. 3, 1865.

Where born Miss.

Age 20 years; occupation Servant

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Jan. 14, 1865.

Where Evansville

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Robb, 1 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Sub. for Wm. Defury, enrolled

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1878

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Roach

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp William Penn, Chelten Hills, Pa. Feb 23, 1863.

Where born Miss.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted ----------, 186 .

Where enlisted ----------

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Jan 14, 1863.

Where mustered in Carondelet

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited ----------

Company to which assigned ----------

Remarks: Sub. for Wm Dejan
Rob't Co. Inf.
I Co. D.

Book mark: ----------

H. S. Thompson

(339c) Copyist.

NARA1871

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Roach.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1072

A | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Roach.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1873

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Roach

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1874

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Roach

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

EXT R...L ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

P M Elliott

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1075

C. | 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Roach

Pv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Nashville Tenn. Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $37 89/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4 58/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Mustered Accordingly

per G.O. 101 A.G.O. 1865

Book mark:

J. M. Ellicott

Copyist.

(861)

NARA1876

1206 or Augustus

Roberts, August

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55583181	26	
2	55591386	27	
3	55591467	28	
4	55591547	29	
5	55591628	30	
6	55591705	31	
7	55591780	32	
8	55591854	33	
9	55591944	34	
10	55592027	35	
11	55592123	36	
12	55592224	37	
13	55592317	38	
14	55592408	39	
15	90679711	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1877

R. 640098. P.O. 24-2. Kl.

S. A. Mullennan 24/

NARA1878

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Roberts

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born .....

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 63

Where Syracuse.

By whom 23 Dis N.Y. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: # 35.47.

(338*g*) Copyist.

NARA1079

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Syracuse N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J E Tyler

(356) Copyist.

NARA1088

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hd Qrs Depot Dist mm, Elmira, NY, Oct 23, 1863.

Where born .....

Age 32 years; occupation farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Syracuse, 23 Dist NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. W. Allen

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1081

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty in Hospital Department since Dec. 27, 1863

(358) G E Taylor Copyist.

NARA1882

R 8 U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Hospt. Hilton Head S. C.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1883

P 8 **U.S.C.T.**

August Roberts

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C E Lyles

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1884

Co. 8 U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Cpl., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Hospital attendant since Dec. 27, '63

Book mark:

J. E. Tyler

(358) Copyist.

NARA1885

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to rear sick Aug 13th/64. Dropped

Book mark:

S Vaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1886

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to rear sick Aug 13"/64 Free on or before April 19/65, Returned from Hosp Sept 7"/64, Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1887

R 8 U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before
april 19/61
Drafted

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1888

R 8 U.S.C.T.

August Roberts

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Chaplains private servant. Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1089

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Augustus Roberts

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Servant for chaplain Rockwood, Drafted

Book mark:

S Haughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1098

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Roberts

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Servant for Chaplin Rockwood

Book mark:

(358) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA1891

P 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Augustus Roberts

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1092

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Augustus Roberts

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: C & G Equip lost or des-
troyed through neglect, 15

Book mark : .....

---

(861) J Simmons *Copyist.*

NARA1893

1207 or John

Roberts, John A

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5583783	26	
2	558331 2	27	
3	55-94-194	28	
4	559429 1	29	
5	55-94398	30	
6	5594502	31	
7	55-94633	32	
8	5594756	33	
9	906822 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1894

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Roberts

....., Co. C....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark,

Eyes; Dark hair Dark.

Where born Wabash Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20/64

Where Wabash

By whom Bowzell ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub. Died in Post Hospital Brazos Santiago July 10/65.

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA1895

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

John A Roberts

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Wayne Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Wabash Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Wabash Ind

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Elijah Dibbons Center Tp, Grant Co. 11th Cong Dist

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1096

JAN. 21 5583783 1931 ☆

of Inst

Act entitled "A Bounty

NARA1897

2 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Roberts

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa. Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co Ind

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

Enlisted

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Centre Wayne Co Ind

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Elijah Stebbins

Book mark:

H. S. Hartman Capt

(340) Copyist

NARA1898

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Roberts

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. I. 8th U. S. C. T. Dec. 20/64 by G. order No. 50

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1099

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Roberts

Roll, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1108

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Roberts

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gaccigan

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1101

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Roberts.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

FEB 5 1901 5594502 JAN. 21

Sitler.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1182

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Roberts.

Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Died in Post Hospit, Brazos Santiago, Texas, July 10, 1865. Final statements forwarded to Adjt Genl. Charged on June Roll $27.43

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: 3699.2 And May (over)

Sitters

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1183

JAN. 21 1891 a
5594633

31/67.

NARA1184

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

John A. Roberts.

Priv, Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Brazos Santiago, Texas of disease July 10/65- Final statements sent.

Book mark: 3699. 2d Auds, May (over)

Sitler.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1185

JAN. 21 1891 *
594756

3/67 278.320 F.S.

NARA1186

Roberts, John A.

P. Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1187

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John A Robert (Colored) desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, ***Do declare,*** That I am
Eighteen years and five months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Wabash Indiana
the 26 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

Henry Skelly

John A his Roberts
mark

118 / 648

Sgt. U. S. C. Troops
Co. ——
No. ——

John A. Roberts
Substitute
Enlisted at Wabash Ind
Sept.

As Substitute for

Elijah Hallows

On the 26th *day of* Sept, 1864.

By

Oliver Hallows

Capt, 1st Ind Cav

Board of Enrollment,
11th Dist. of Ind

Principal residence
Wabash Co Ind
and Enrolled Indefinite
Borrowed

NARA1188

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Wabash Ind

I, John A Robents Colored born in the State of Indiana (Wayne Co) ., aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Elijah Stebbens, Esq., of Sub District No 17 Center Township, Grant Co. 11th Congressional District Ind to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Elijah Stebbens, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Wabash Ind
this 26 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE Clowsill Capt & Pro Mar 11th Dist Ind

his
John A ✝ Roberts
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Elijah Stebbins, drafted in Sub Dist – No 17 Center T P. Grant Co 11th Dist Ind Sept 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

Clowsill Capt &
Provost Marshal.

J. D. Tilwell
Commissioner of Board.

Constantine Comas
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 11th *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA1189

Sec. … fees of agents
and at… …e executed the
papers r… …pension, bounty,
and other allowance before …nsion Office, under this act,
shall not exceed the follow… rates: For making out and
causing to be duly executed … declaration by the applicant,
with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 29
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT
H Company.
of

Private John A. Roberts
8th Reg't of U.S.C. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Camp May 10th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge* and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT.) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit.*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA1118

I certify, on honor, that John A Roberts, a Private of Captain Wilsimkemps Company (K) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Newark, State of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of Substitute, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of 1 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20th day of September, 1864, at Wabash Ind., by Capt Covington; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Deceased Died in Post Hospital Barrancas Florida July 10/65 Disease

The said John A Roberts was last paid by Paymaster Maj Smith, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $69 43/100 dollars, since the 26 day of September, 1864, when his clothing account ~~was last~~ Commenced settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

Charged on Muster and Pay Rolls of June 30/65 - for clothing overdrawn $27.43/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Barrancas Barracks, Texas, this 4th day of September, 1865.

Geo. N. Greene
1st Lieut 7th U.S.C.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1111

1208

Roberts, Jordan

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55583820	26
2 55583480	27
3 55-85114	28
4 55-85214	29
5 55-85317	30
6 55-85417	31
7 55585515	32
8 90672449	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: R. 47. Vol 7 C.J. 1868. EB V 12 P. 186.

See also

NARA1112

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

"Jordan Roberts"

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years height 5 feet 5 1/2 ~~inches~~.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Catlan North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 64

Where Terre Haute Ind

By whom Capt Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted 7th Dist Ind

Absent Sick at Brownsville

Tex since July 13, 65

Rec'd List Forwarded

Sept 27, 65

W. E. Moteman

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1113

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Roberts

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Chatham North Carolina

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Terre Haute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Negro; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Nov 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Terre Haute

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 7th Cong Districts

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted man

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA114

9 | 8 Reg | **U.S.C.T.**

Gordon Roberts

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Mc Penn Chesterfield Va., Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Callaway Co. Missouri

Age 43 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov. 19, 1864.

Where Terre Haute

Period 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Bluebreek Township Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted Man. Redhaversack, enlisted

Principle plate, spanish flag

Book mark:

P. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1115

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Jordan Roberts

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined ax a recruit from depot

Book mark:

E. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1116

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jordan Roberts

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1117

8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Roberts

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Mills

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1118

E 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaiah Roberts

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Discharged

at Alex July 13/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H. C. Wood

(358) Copyist.

NARA119

8 U.S.C.T.

Private Peter L.

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Barracks Nex, Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Quarter'g 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Pass Ground Ho. Discharged from Hospital Newport News Va. 1 Knapsack, 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen, 1 Bayonet, 1 Manual, (over)

Book mark: Was Killed Dead.

P.V.A. P.16. 68. Roll Vol. J. 6.J. 1868. (over)

A. C. Mould

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1128

JAN. 21 1891 ★ 558515

(Remarks &c.:)

1 Letter.
Descriptive list
forwarded.
Does in possession
1 knapsack &c. complete.
No discharge furnished.
Died on or before
Apr. 19/61, not known.

(Bounty &c.:)
Died Oct. 16/65.
E. B. T. 12. P. 176.

NARA 121

Roberts, Jordon
P, Co. A, 5 USCT Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1122

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

NARA1123

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	Jordan Roberts,
Number and locality of the Grave,	
Hospital number of the deceased,	6977
Regiment, rank and company,	8 U.S.C. Infantry Private —
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married,	
The residence of the widow,	
Cause of death,	Dysentery Acute
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks,	
Date of death and burial,	October 16th 1865

To Adj't Genl U.S. Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated, and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual Military Honors.

Respectfully,

F. E. Prince

SURGEON, ~~U. S. ARMY.~~

8 U.S.C. Infantry

in Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Corps d'Afrique New Orleans La

NARA1124

2 fwd on sent for to Surg Gen Nov 13. 65

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jordan Roberts

Asst of Company A

44th Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct. 16, 1865,

of Congestion

of Lungs.

W.

Enton Oct 16.

NARA1125

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jordan Roberts

Rank: Pvt *Company:* A *Regiment:* 8

Arm: U.S.C.D. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. M. Moore

A. C. S.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, ~~&c.~~

Oct. 16, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Barracks New Orleans

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

R. of Hon. Lr

Pg. 132

REMARKS.

J. B.

Clerk.

(170)

NARA1126

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the—— day of ——, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Copy

~~Descriptive Roll.~~

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt Jordan Robuck

Late of Company A

8 Reg't of U S C Inf'y

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans

on the 16" day of October 1865.

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE FEB 2 1867

Surgeon Generals Office
Record and Pension Division
Washington D.C. Feby 1867.

This Inventory, is the original
from the records of the late
Corps D'Afrique Gen'l Hospl
at New Orleans, La filed
in this office.
By order of the Surgeon General

Bvt Maj & Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

R.O.F.A. No.

NARA1127

Inventory of the effects of Jordan Roberts late a Private of Captain Fred Millert Company A of the 8 Regiment of U.S.C. Infty. Volunteers, who was ~~enrolled~~ drafted as a Private at Terre Haute in the State of Indiana on the 3rd day of October 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 3rd day of October 1864, at Terre Haute Ind in Company A, 8th Regiment of U.S. Col Infty Volunteers, to serve One years or during the war; he was born in Catlan in the State of North Carolina; he was 43 years of age, 6 feet 5 1/2 inches high, Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Corps D'Afrique Gen'l Hosp ~~at~~ New Orleans La on the 16 day of Octr 1865, by reason of Dysentery Acute

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets I. R. D.	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Priv Jordan Roberts, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge at Corps D'Afrique Gen'l Hosp New Orleans La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Surgeon in Charge

~~Commanding the Company.~~ Corps d'Afrique Reg'l Hosp

Station: New Orleans La

Date: Octr 16th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1128

Copy

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of — — ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at — —, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Priv Jordan Roberts

Late of Company A"

8 *Reg't of* U. S. C. Infty

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans

on the 16" *day of* October 1865.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, ——— 186

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of ..... *Hospital* ....., *on file in this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.*

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

Bvt. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

NARA1129

Inventory of the effects of Jordon Roberts late a Private of Captain Fred Millers Company "A" of the 8" Regiment of U.S.C. Infty Volunteers, who was ~~enrolled~~ drafted as a Private at Terre Haute in the State of Indiana on the 3" day of October 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as Private on the 3 day of October 1864 at Terre Haute Ind in Company "A", 8" Regiment of U.S.Col Infty Volunteers, to serve One years or during the war; he was born in Catlan in the State of North Carolina; he was 43 years of age, 5 feet 5½ inches high, RLK complexion, BLK eyes, BLK hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospital at New Orleans, La on the 16" day of October 1865, by reason of Dysentery Acute

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts	1		
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Jordon Roberts, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in charge at Corps d'Afrique Genl Hospl New Orleans, La to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: New Orleans La

DATE: Octr 16" 1865

Surgeon in charge

~~Commanding the Company.~~

Corps d'Afrique U.S. Genl Hospl

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1130

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

October 17th, 187

The Death of Pvt. Jordan Roberts, Co. "K", 5th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Company Muster-out Roll. dated Mar 10. 65.

(Ursuline Sick Ward New Orleans La, 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Octo. 16th, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Octo 16th, 1865

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

Octo 16th, 1865

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Oct 16, 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster-out Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thos M Vincent
Per letter to 2d Auditor
Assistant Adjutant General.
Dec 14 1876.

E13.56.

"A" 132.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Jordan Roberts

8th Reg't of U S C

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. "K" 5th Regt U.S.C.T.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (OR RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit.*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Octo 16 1865

U.S.C. Dec 28 1865
P.C. of Order & P. 710.
Sent for $ 1.97/100 sent
2d Aud. H.

NARA1131

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted,* That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted,* That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE. 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A.G.O. Nov 28th 1865
Rec'd & sent 2d Aud.
FH.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 28th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

"F" 132.

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Jordan Roberts

8th Reg't of N J C

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl'd Oct 16th 1861

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit.*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Wit to Sig

NARA1132

I certify, on honor, that Jordan Roberts, a Private of Captain Fred Miller's Company (H) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C. Volunteers, of the State of North Carolina, born in Catlett State of North Carolina, aged 43 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) ~~on the~~ was drafted ~~day of~~ drafted, 186 , at by , for the period of One years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 3d day of October, 1864 at Terre Haute Ind, by 7th Dist Ind; and having served ***HONESTLY*** and ***FAITHFULLY*** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from Dysentery acute at New Orleans La

The said Jordan Roberts was last paid by Paymaster Never Paid, to include the day of , 186 , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ Enrollment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for ***TRAVELING*** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States ***CLOTHING*** amounting to Forty Nine $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars, since the 3d day of October, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars advanced ***BOUNTY.***

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for ***CLOTHING,*** &c., received on entering service, $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Rec'd for 1 U.S. Musket & accoutrements one Haversack ½ Shelter Tent 2 C & Strap one Bugle one Manual & 1 Letter Not brought to Acct $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with ***TRANSPORTATION*** in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been ***Subsisted*** for ***Traveling*** to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , ***Sutler,*** $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to ***Laundress,*** $\frac{\quad}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 16 day of October 1865.

F. E. Payette
Surgeon in Charge
~~Commanding Company.~~
Asst. A. Surgeon U.S.A.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1133

1209

Roberts, Richard

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582818	26	
2	55826 1	27	
3	55933357	28	
4	55 9 3460	29	
5	55 9 3551	30	
6	906811 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1134

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Roberts

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Coldr.

Eyes; Bk hair Blk.

Where born Rush Co.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 23. 1865

Where Wabash.

By whom Capt Cargile; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: $100.00 Bounty due

D. F. Bruler

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA1135

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Roberts

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Mch 28, 1865.

Where born Rush Co. Indiana

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Wabash

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Colrd; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Wabash

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 11th Congl. Dist. Jackson Hamilton Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

A. Ribbeck

Copyist.

(339)

NARA1136

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Roberts

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Camden Ark. May 3, 1865.

Where born Auch Co. Ind.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Wabash

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Cold; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Wabash

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited Wm Cong. Dist. Jackson Township Hamilton Co. Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fennell

(339) Copyist.

NARA1137

R, | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Richards

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as Recr from Depot May 8. /65

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

Copyist

NARA1138

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Robert

Pr, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Bounty Due.

$100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1139

R. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Roberts

P.V., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 0, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Nov 0, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar, 186 ; drawn since $ 78 73/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Retained Accoutrements

Pr G.O. Nov 0 $ 0.00

Mus in + Pay

C.M.C. 19 - 61

Book mark :

W M Emmott

(861) Copyist.

NARA1140

1210

Roberts, William

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4200	26	
2	5-5-444	27	
3	5-5-444 97	28	
4	5-5-446 49	29	
5	5-5-446 92	30	
6	5-5-447 5-1	31	
7	5-5-44 1 7	32	
8	5-5-444 44	33	
9	5-5-449 5-2	34	
10	5-5-445 5-036	35	
11	5-5-445 5-140	36	
12	5-5-445 5-243	37	
13	5-5-445 5-354	38	
14	5-5-445 5-445	39	
15	90672036	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1141

A3103.016 amend

S. Mullenax
3/6/

NARA1142

R 8 U.S.C.T.

William Roberts,

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; dark hair black

Where born Franklin Co. Penn

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10 5, 63

Where Huntingdon Pa

By whom Capt Campbell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for
Abraham Blair. Enlisted
at Austin Pa. Quarters
Mills Va. Chapins Farm Va
Darbytown Road Va.
Appomattox C. H. Va

J. E. Bateman
Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1143

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept 22, 1863

Muster-in to date Sept 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1863

Where Gettysburg, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt J. D. Campbell P. M. Sept 15 '63.

Book mark:

T. D. Jones, Jr.

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1144

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T**

William Roberts

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated

Huntingdon, Sept 15, 1863

Where born Franklin Co, Penna

Age 32 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sep 15, 1863.

Where Huntingdon 6 Enrollment Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) *Copyist.*

NARA1145

Pr 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec 31/1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Wiper
& 1 Tompion .25

Book mark:

(358) T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA1146

R 8 U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

NARA1147

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corp, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal March 1st, 64.

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA1148

P 8 U.S.C.T.

William. Roberts

Corp, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop 1 Dec roll 25 cts. Stop for extra Clothing $18.75

Book mark: ----

(358) T. H. Jones Jr. Copyist.

NARA1149

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corp'l, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops as per Muster roll..... $19.00

Promoted Corp. Feby 25, '64

Free before Apr. 19, '61

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1150

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corp'l, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1151

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corpl, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1152

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robert

Cook, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

Copyist.

NARA1153

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corp'l, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1154

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corp, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1156

8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corp, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Post Hospt

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. E. Thurlo

(358) Copyist.

NARA1156

8 U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Corp, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex Mar 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mar 10, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 15, 1864; drawn since $ 77.43

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp March 1864 Lost U. S. Quartr Garrison Equipage Lost 10 cts. Three oth or Corpl Sept. 1864

Book mark: 428,657

W. C. Wood

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1157

Roberts, William 1st

12 11

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5583482	26
2 5583378	27
3 558511 6	28
4 558521 5	29
5 558531 8	30
6 558541 8	31
7 558511 6	32
8 90672571	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1158

S/791162 Pouch
P31029 68 Acad n D

S. A. Mueller
24

NARA1159

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 1st

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Robinson, North Carolina

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15. 64

Where Terre Haute Ind

By whom Capt Thompson; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted 7th Dist Ind

W. E. Nateman
Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1160

R. | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

William Roberts

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind, Jan 11, 1865.

Where born Robinson, N Carolina

Age 26 years; occupation Teacher

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Dec. 13, 1864.

Where Terre Haute

Period 1 years.

Eyes Not rec'd; hair .....

Complexion .....; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Mt Vernon, Posey Co. Ind.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted man

.....

Book mark: .....

O. S. Morrison

Copyist

(340)

NARA1161

C | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

William Roberts

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Near Chattahoochee, June 24, 1865.

Where born Robinson, N. Carolina

Age 28 years; occupation Teacher

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 15, 1864.

Where Pine Knoll

Period 1 years.

Eyes Negro; hair .....

Complexion .....; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Alder Creek, Tioga Co. N.Y.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted. Rec'd haversack, canteen, cup, knife, plate, spoon, knife & fork

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1162

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 1st Cpl, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gained as a recruit from depot.

Book mark:

W. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1163

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 1st

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1164

8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 1st

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Stuart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1165

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 1st

Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1166

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 1st

Lieut., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., Jan 10, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan 10, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $120.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Can not be found

& Harrison Carriage

Act 8 Jan 66.

Book mark: 4 2 2 6 5

H. C. Arnold

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1167

Roberts, William 2nd 1212

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~4372	26	
2	5~5~4334	27	
3	5~5~4334	28	
4	5~5~434 4 5~	29	
5	5~5~4 5~11 4	30	
6	5~5~4 5~21 4	31	
7	5~5~4 5~343	32	
8	5~5~4 5~5~60	33	
9	90 67 2 5~4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1168

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 2d

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; dark hair dark

Where born Georgia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 64

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt Brayden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for John Woodward 6th Div 2nd Died at U S Gen Hosp Fort Monroe Va. May 21, 1865

W. G. B. Mateman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1169

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Roberts

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John F Woodard
in Ell Riven 7th Hendricks Co
Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA1170

(2) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

X William Peters

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Shelton Hills Va. Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Georgia

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 24 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Ft Colvin Hosp. Det.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for John F. Woodward

X Name cancelled on roll by line.

Book mark: Sick

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1171

U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chesterhill Pa, Dec 14, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enl Rec Hendricks, Ind, C. Roll for John F. Woodward

Book mark:

A. A. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1172

R | 8 Inf | **U.S.C.T.**

William Roberts

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

camp Wm Penn, Chelten Hills Pa, Jan. 24, 1865.

Where born Georgia

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept. 24, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Ind. Rec., b Corp. Det

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. for John P. Woodward

Rec'd $ 300 of Captain, Ind Co [illegible]

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1173

JAN 20 1961
583485

tin plate, spoon, knife
& fork

NARA1174

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts, 2d

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gained as a recruit from depot.

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1175

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts, 2d

Col'd, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1176

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 2nd

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Ft. Monroe Va. May 21/65

Book mark: 3024 2d Aud. Oct 12/67

H. E. Arnold

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1177

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

William Roberts 2nd

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Paymr. from Dec 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Cert. Muster &c. at 1st Muster Out of Colored Troops. Discharged & Final Statements forwarded

Book mark: 3804 2d Ala. Cav. Oct 12/67

H. E. Hewett

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1178

Roberts William

_____, Co. 8 Reg't U.S.C.I.

6 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1179

U. S. General Hospital,

Fortress Monroe, Va.,

May 21st, 1865.

I Hereby Certify that no Descriptive List, for Private William Roberts, Co. A, 1 Regt. U.S.C.T. has been received at this Hospital from his Company Commander, and in consequence thereof, I am unable to furnish Final Statements.

His Company Commander has been notified of the Date and Cause of Death, and an Inventory of Effects has also been forwarded to him.

Descriptive Lists are not per.

.....

ASST. SURGEON, U. S. ARMY,

In Charge Hospital.

NARA 1100

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Williams Roberts

Late of Company A

8 *Reg't of* U. S. C. T.

~~Volunteers~~, *who died at* U.S.G.H. Ft Monroe Va

on the 21st *day of* May 186 5.

Certificate

Duplicate Copy with ~~Statement~~

forwarded to A. G. O Washington

DC May 16th 1865.

NARA1181

Inventory of the effects of William Roberts late a Private of Captain ____ Company A of the 8 Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Ufford Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 21 day of May 1865, by reason of Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ —
	Notes	$ —

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Roberts, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E McClellan Asst Surg USA at Ufford Hospital Fort Monroe Va, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. or turned over to legal Representatives of Deceased

(DUPLICATES.)

E McClellan.
Asst Surgeon USArmy
Commanding ~~the Company~~.
Hospital

STATION: U.S.A. Fort Monroe Va

DATE: May 21st 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1182

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A. G. O., 1st Cav'l
Div., Sheridan's P.M.,
Received for $1.35 Sent 2"
Ans. #1

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 23 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Company "A"

OF

William Roberts 2nd Co.

8 Reg't of U.S.C.S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged May 21st 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Capt. 1st Cav'l

NARA1183

I certify, on honor, that William Roberts 2nd a Private of Captain Fred Miller Company (A) of the 8 Regiment of W. F. Le. I. VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in _____, State of Georgia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who ~~joined for service~~ ~~and~~ was enrolled ~~(see Note 9)~~ on the 24 day of Sept, 1864, at Indianapolis Ind a Substitute by Capt Brayden, for the period of One (1) years, ~~and mustered into~~ the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 186 , ~~at~~ _____, by _____; ~~and~~ having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ 21 May 65, is ~~now~~ entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said William Roberts 2nd ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ _____ ~~to include the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~ , ~~and~~ has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ Enrollment; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventy Seven 77 05/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment, 186 , ~~when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States~~ _____ 100 ~~dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; ~~and he has been~~ SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Tex, this 17th day of October, 1865.

Fred Miller
Capt 8th Ill Cav
Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 95—First.]

NARA1184

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Roberts desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis
the 24th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

J D Eaden

William his X Roberts
mark

By Maj Gen Dist Ind

Enlisted for the Public Service
Sept 24 1864
Recruiting Station
Indianapolis Ind
U. S. A.
No. 157
William Roberts
Enlisted at Indianapolis
As Substitute for
Louis G Morehead
On the 24th day of Sept, 1864
By
J T Faulkner Provost
Marshal Wallace County Ind
Board of Enrollment,
6th Dist. of Indiana
Recd

NARA1185

Mustered into the service of the U.S. Sept 24th 1864
By Capt Doolen

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Not Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, William Roberts born in the State of Georgia, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John F Woodard, Esq., of Eel River Tp Hendricks County Ind to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fourth day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John F Woodard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fourth day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 24th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE W Doolen Dep Mar 6th Dist Ind

his
William X Roberts
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John F Woodard, drafted in Eel River Tp Hendricks County Ind Sept 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

W Doolen
Provost Marshal.

John Mallett
Commissioner of Board.

G B Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Indiana

NARA1186

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Roberts desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ ten YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ any years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis
the 24th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

P. H. Gaden

William his X Roberts
mark

Bo Men 6th Ind Cav

Co. Enlisted for the
War & Mustered into
U.S. Service by Capt
Wm. Dunn
at Camp Dunn
Ind.
No. 151

William Roberts
Substitute
Enlisted at Indianapolis
As Substitute for
John H. Woodard
On the 24th day of Sept, 1864
By
D. Braden Brillar
Capt. John Mullaly Comd'g
5th Indiana Cavalry
Regt
Board of Enrollment,
6th Dist. of Indiana

NARA1187

Mustered into the U.S. Service Sept 24th 1864
D. Gaelen
Pro Mar & Dist Ind

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Not Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana

TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, William Roberts born in the State of Georgia, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John G. Woodard, Esq., of Eel River twp Hendrick County Ind to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of Sept, 1864: and having thus agreed with said John G Woodard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one ***YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis
this 24th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE D Gaelen
Pro Marshal Dist Ind

William his + Roberts
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John G Woodard, drafted in Eel River Twp Hendricks County Ind Sept 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high

D Gaelen
Provost Marshal

Wm Johnson Wallace
Commissioner of Board

J D Harvey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Indiana

NARA1188

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Roberts desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis
the 24th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

D. Faulkner

William his X Roberts
mark

Co A 60 Ind Inf

Enlisted for Co A 60 Ind
Regt D Faulkner
Recr Offr

No. 151

William Roberts

Enlisted at Indianapolis

As Substitute for

Elias H Woodward

On the 24 day of Sept, 1864

By

D F Faulkner

Provost Marshal
Ind 8th Dist

Board of Enrollment,
8th Dist. of Indiana

NARA1189

U.S. Service Sept 24, 1864
Wounded and
Pr Quarter
Roll of Roman Cath
Co K
M C

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Not Entitled to Bounty.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, William Roberts born in the State of Georgia, aged Eighteen years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John H Woodard, Esq., of Eel River Dp Hendricks County Ind to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of Sept, 1864: and having thus agreed with said John H Woodard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ four ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis
this 24th day of Sept 1864
BEFORE Wm Wallace
Pro Mar 6th Dist Ind

William X Roberts
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H Woodard, drafted in Eel River Dp Hendricks County Ind Sept 24th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

Wm Wallace
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board

G B Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Indianapolis

NARA1198

1213 or William

Roberts, William M

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5583781	26	
2	558331 1	27	
3	55941 93	28	
4	559429 0	29	
5	559439 7	30	
6	559450 1	31	
7	559459 7	32	
8	559473 5	33	
9	558418 1	34	
10	9068224	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1191

N | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William M. Robbert

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Laporte Kentucky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24. 64.

Where Laporte

By whom Laycock ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: (Sub. Honorably Discharged Sept 30/65. by reason of expiration of term of service.)

D Scates

(338o) Copyist.

NARA1192

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

William Roberts

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Laporte Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864

Where mustered in Laporte Ind

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Charles Voright

Drafted in Michigan 1st.

Laporte Co. 9th Cong Dist of Ind

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1193

JAN. 21 5583781 1991 ☆

Not enrolled for Bounty

NARA1194

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. I. 8th U. S. C. T. Dec. 20/64 by G. Order No. 50. * ~~Sent to Hd~~ ~~Dec. 23/64~~

* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 195

( ) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa. Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where Lafayette

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Michigan, Co. K 2nd Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Chas. Voigt Drafted

Book mark:

H. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1196

R&W | 8 | U.S.C.T.

x William Robins
~~Robert Williams~~

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

x Corrected by Sr

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA197

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Roberts

P.X, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilligan

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1198

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William M. Roberts.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(358) *Copyist.*

KARA199

K. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm M. Roberts

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on June Roll $41.81 Due U. S. C & G. Equipage .04¢

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Sutter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1200

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

William M. Roberts

Pvt., Co A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Bringold Barrack Tex Sept. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since enlistment, $ 12 82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Has transportation due & fr Port Ind. Hq'd on muster & pay roll of Aug 31/65 & Retains his gun & accoutrements fr: Hq. 10th A. Hq Selbstitute

Book mark:

Hawley

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1281

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William M. Roberts.

Priv., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Sept. 30/65 Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

Book mark: M. O. R. on file.

Sitler.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1282

1214

Roberson, Marion

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~f3 5~19	26	
2	5~5~f3f65~	27	
3	5~5~f74 07	28	
4	5~5~f42 46	29	
5	5~5~f75~09	30	
6	5~5~f42 5~2	31	
7	5~5~f763 1	32	
8	5~5~f7f60	33	
9	90674 99	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1283

A.4.1653942

S. A. Mucklemann
46,

NARA1284

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Marion Robertson

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When December 24 1864

Where Evansville

By whom Capt Johnson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Francis Brickers Head. Dubois Co Indiana. Deserted April 9. 1865 from the Camp Field of Fire Forks.

(3380) H. E. Noteman Convist.

NARA1285

E | 8 Ind | U.S.C.T.

Marion Columbus

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the E Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Feb. 3, 1864.

Where born Penna.

Age 19 years; occupation Carpenter

Enlisted

Enrolled and mustered in:

When Dec. 24, 1864.

Where Evansville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk.

Complexion Blk.; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Hall, 1 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Sub. for Francis Bicker, drafted

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1286

C | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Marion Robinson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Cheltenham Pa, Feb 23, 1865.

Where born Penn

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Carrisville

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub. for Francis Bracken

Hall, Dubois Co. Ind

Co. D

Book mark: ____

W. S. Thompson

(339c) Copyist.

NARA1287

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Robertson,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot.
Joined company February 26. 1865.

(358) J. M. Brown *Copyist*

NARA1288

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Roberts[illegible],

Pvt., Co. 6, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 9, 1865.

Book mark:

(358) C. W. Brown Copyist

NARA1209

N | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Marion Robertson

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 13, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 9, 1865.

Where Appomattox, Va.,

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted from his Company on the field at Appomattox Court-House Va. before going into action. He was a substitute for Francis Rickus Hall Township Jord.

Book mark: .....

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA1218

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Marion Robertson

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U.S. Charges
from Apr. Roll $31.57.
Deserted from Battle
Field at Five Forks, Va.
Apr. 9/65. due U. S. for
Ord. $23.63.

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1211

K | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Marion Robertson

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 30, 1865.

Where Hampton Roads, Va.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Probably be found at Norfolk, Va!

Book mark:

Collings

(851) *Copyist.*

NARA1212

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Marion Roberts on

Put, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from

Battle Field Five Forks Va.

April 9, 1865.

Book mark:

W J Andrews.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1213

Robinson, Marion

, Co. C, 8 Reg't USCHy

1 **Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1214

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Marin Robinson, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR~~S~~, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Crawfordsville Ind
the 24th day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
L B Foreé

Marin Lip Robinson
mr

Colonel

No. ____

Benjn F Harrison
Captain
Enlisted at Crawfordsville

As Substitute for
Samuel Priddee
by
On the 24 day of Dec, 1864

By
Abraham Swearingen
Lieutenant
Mr Marin Robinson

Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of ____

NARA1215

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Evansville

I, Marion Robinson, born in the State of Tennessee, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Teamster, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Francis Bickes, Esq., of Hall Dp Dubois Co to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24th day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Francis Bickes, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Evansville this 24th of Dec, 1864

BEFORE .....

.....

Marion his mk Robinson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Francis Bickes, drafted in Hall Dp Dubois Co, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dk complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

.....

Provost Marshal.

.....

Commissioner of Board.

.....

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ..... *Dist. of* .....

NARA1216

1215

Robins, John

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f37ff	26	
2	5-5-f3694	27	
3	5-5-f2695-	28	
4	5-5-ff4 5-6	29	
5	5-5-ff5-46	30	
6	5-5-ff63-0	31	
7	5-5-ff75-5-	32	
8	5-5-ffff5-7	33	
9	5-5-ff95-3	34	
10	906760 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NAR01217

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jn. Rowland

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Louisiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st/64

Where Indianapolis

By whom Broder ; term one y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Wm. McMurphy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1218

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robnes

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 1, 1864.

Where born Louisiana

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for John Archer drafted in Pike Tp. Marion Co Ind. Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA1219

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robins

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 1, 1864.

Where born Louisiana

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. ..... in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for John Archie,
of Pike Tp. Marion Co Ind
Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1220

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Louisiana

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted Substitute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Pike Twp. Marion Co. Ind 6 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub for John Arelie

Book mark: ____

Fawcett

(339) Copyist.

NARA1221

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Action Retained

Bk , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec , 1864.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joined from Depot Dec 20/64.

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1222

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robbins

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

NARA1223

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Steen Corporal

Cpl , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1224

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robbins

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

BG Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1225

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robins

Corp'l , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per June 1865 Muster Rolls #33/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B G Masden

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1226

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robins

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mustered/Settled 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord. lost $0.62. Stoppage as per Roll Aug. 1865 Rolls $5.55. Discharge to date from Apl 19/61.

Book mark: 252,874. 1878. 5430

[Over.]

BG Nasdon

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1227

JAN. 21
5588953

P.M.G. June 8/66

NARA1228

1216

Robinson, Alfred

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 2 9 5-f	26	
2	5-5-f 3 2 3 2	27	
3	5-5-f 5-6 4 6	28	
4	5-5-f 5-7 4 4	29	
5	5-5-f 4 2 6 4	30	
6	5-5-f 5-f 7 6	31	
7	5-5-f 5-9 4 5-	32	
8	5-5-f 6 0 1 4	33	
9	5-5-f 6 0 f 1	34	
10	5-5-f 6 1 6 3	35	
11	5-5-f 6 2 6 5-	36	
12	5-5-f 6 3 6 6	37	
13	5-5-f 6 4 6 6	38	
14	5-5-f 6 5-6 6	39	
15	5-5-f 6 6 5-f	40	
16	9 0 6 7 3 5-6	41	
17	R-127-OJ-1876	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 2248-B-(EB)88
R127-OJ-1876

See also

NARA1229

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Dark hair Dark

Where born Brighton Mass

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 63

Where Owego NY

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sick-deserted at Camp Wm Penn Pa returned Voluntarily to the regt about 1 July 1864. - Ironmulatto and Complete Worthlessness and Shiftlessness this Soldier has no Superior and hardly an equal in the Regt.

H. E. Nateman

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1230

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Camp Todd.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See 2248-B-(E.B.)-88

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1231

R | 8 | U.S.C.T

Alfred Robinson

Appears with rank of Privt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated

Hd Qrs Depot Draft Men, Elmira, N.Y., Sept 17, 1863

Where born Binghamton, N.Y.

Age 19 years; occupation laborer

Enlisted

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Cayuga, 26 Enrollment Dist N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 00

Bounty due $25 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark: R 127-27-1376

A W Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA1232

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported as Deserter Dec. 21, 1863. Due U. S. for Equipage $3.24

Rolls Mch & Apl 1864 next on which name is borne.

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA1233

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Dec 21, , 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn, Pa.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Where probably to be found. West Chester Co. or Binghampton N.Y.

Book mark:

Collings

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA1234

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hart Island, N.Y. Harbor, Mch 20, 1864.

Where born .....

Age 19 years; occupation .....

Enlisted,

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Feb. 11. 1864.

Where Oswego, Co.

Period ..... years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Straggler, reported to provost Marshal as (Oswego)

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson
Copyist

(340)

NARA1235

JAN 20 5583232 1961

Oswego, Feb. 11/64

NARA1236

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Confinement.
Returned from Desertion. Reported to Prov. Marshal, at Nuevo Fer. 11" 1864.
Due U. S. for C. O.
$14.00

Book mark:

Perry

NARA1237

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 31, 1863. Reported himself to Prov. Marshal at Savannah Feb. 11" 1864. Returned to duty June 14" without trial by order of Brig. Gen W. Birney, Comdg Dist of Fla. D.S.

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA1238

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined M. R. $26.00

Book mark:

J. A. Duncan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1239

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 19. 64.

Book mark:

J. C. Adamant

Copyist.

NARA1248

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled April 19, 61.

Book mark:

J C Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA1241

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 19. 61.
Absent sick

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

NARA1242

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Desc April 19. 64.

Book mark:

J. Edmunds

(358) Copyist.

NARA1243

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl.
Free on or before Apl 19/61

Book mark: ____

Patterson

NARA1244

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hosp. since Apr 19/65. Stop'd for Transp'n $2 2/3. Free on or before Apr 19/61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1245

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Alfred Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollm't, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $45 90/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 7 06/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61. Arms & Accoutrm^ts retained $6^00. Stop^d for Transp^n $54^44. This man has always been a worthless good-for-nothing man since his first Enlistm't in Consequence of a venereal disease.

Book mark: 465.181-7748-B-88.

(Pollerson)

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1246

Re. | 8th | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

, Co "B", 8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

2248.B.1888 with

Book mark: Re.127.63.1876

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 3th, *18*88.

This man deserted on or about December 21th, 1863, and returned on or about February 11th, 1864.

As he was subsequently restored to duty by competent authority without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about December 11th, 1863 to on or about February 11th, 1864, cannot, however, be expunged.

E.P. Conzizer.

(431) *Copyist.*

NARA1247

Robinson, Alfred

Pt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1248

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Columbus

the 26th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

H Winter

his
Alfred X Robinson
mark

1/64

No. 52

Alfred Robinson,

Enlisted at Columbus

As Substitute for

Wm Thurman

On the 26th day of Sept, 1864.

By

Theophile Bigonnesse

C C Carle

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Ohio

By Section 13 of Act of March 3d, 1863, the Person to whom this Certificate is given is Exempt from Military Duty.

Columbus Ohio Sept 26th 1864

Col Mil Bd 2d Dist Ohio

NARA1249

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Columbus

I, Alfred Robinson born in the State of Jackson Mississippi, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Peter Townsend, Esq., of Madison Pr Jefferson Co Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26th day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Peter Townsend, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Columbus this 26th day of Sept 1864. BEFORE D D Williams Capt & Asst Mus 3rd Dist

his
Alfred X Robinson
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter Townsend, drafted in Madison Pr Jefferson Co Indiana Dist 2 Sept 26th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

D Williamson
Provost Marshal.

J R B Glascock
Commissioner of Board.

A G Collins
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Ind.

NARA1258

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Columbus

the 26th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

F Wenter

his
Alfred ✗ Robinson
mark

12

1864

5th U. S. Col'd Cavalry

No. 52

Alfred Robinson,

Private Co. C

Enlisted at Columbus

As Substitute for

Wm Chenault

On the 26th *day of* Sept, 1864

By

L Schmidt

RB Hatfield

A G Cavin

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Ohio

Ft Lawton Franklin Co

Ohio & Indiana

Depot & U. S. C. T.

Camp Dennison

Ohio

NARA1251

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Columbus

I, Alfred Robinson born in the State of Jackson Co Mississippi, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Peter Townsend, Esq., of Madison Tp Jefferson Co. Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26th day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Peter Townsend, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Columbus this 26th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE D D Jackson Capt 67th Ind Vol Inf

his
Alfred X Robinson
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter Townsend, drafted in Madison Tp Jefferson Co Indiana Sept 21st, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair Colored complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

D D Jackson
Provost Marshal.

J R B Glasscock
Commissioner of Board.

A G Collins
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ind

NARA1252

Alfred Robinson

Pvte Co B 50th N.Y.V.

Ans Ellerbrook

Mustered in from 1st Corps
Jan 2 - 1865.

NARA1253

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Washington, November 14", 1876

Mr Ellenbrook

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Alfred Robinson Pvt, Co. B,
5th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops. Copy of ~~trial~~
~~if tried~~ order returning him to duty without trial,
Enrolled Dec. 21/863 Capt. 4th Pa Cav Chelten Hill (Pa) rejected
M. R. from Orgn 6 Dec 3/63. Present with remarks
"Deserted Dec 31/863, reported himself to Prov Marshal at
Tybee Isl Feby 11th/64, returned to duty June 12" without trial
by order of Brig Genl Respectfully, Birney. Comdg. Dist of Fla. rejected M R
for Major June 64.

I. A. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.

In J. Hall Son

Hodson

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Alfred Robinson, Co. B,
Reg't U. S. C. T.

D. Book reports - Returned from desertion voluntarily about July. 64 Deserter and complete worthlessness this Soldier has no superior.

Regtl records and G. O. & S. O. and Dept - Dist. Florida Genl Birney. Coordata no information in reference to restoration to duty.

Nov. 17" 76. B

NARA1254

1217.

Robinson, Alfred

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4372 5-	26	
2	5-5-433/3	27	
3	5-5-941/95-	28	
4	5-5-9429 2	29	
5	5-5-9439 9	30	
6	5-5-945-03	31	
7	5-5-945-94	32	
8	5-5-946 94	33	
9	9068224	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1255

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes; Dark hair Dark.

Where born Jackson Miss

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20. 64.

Where Columbus

By whom Stansifer ; term 1 y'rs

Remarks: Sub.

D Brutus

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA1256

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Jackson Mississippi

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Columbus

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Colord; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Columbus

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3rd District

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Peter Townsend, Madison Tp. Jefferson Co Drafted Man

Book mark:

P. Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA1257

2 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

(Direct Extension)

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Cheltenham Hills Pa Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Jackson, Miss.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 26, 1864.

Where Columbus

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited Natchez 3 Corp. Ex. Bd.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Peter Townsend Drafted

Book mark:

Wm. D. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1258

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co. I. 8th U.S.C.T. Dec. 20/64 by S. Order No. 50. Sent to Hos. Dec. 23/64

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1259

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since assigned to Co. I 8 U.S.C.T. pr G.O. order No. 50 Dec 20/64

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1260

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick. Assigned to Co. I, 5th U.S.C.T. per S.O. No. 50 Key. Hqrs.

Book mark:

Galligan

(858) Copyist

NARA1261

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan. '65.

Book mark:

Sutler.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1262

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Jan. 1, 65.
Due U.S. C & G Equipage .94¢

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1263

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Robinson.

Priv., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $41.43/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Charged on Aug. Rolls, 64. Absent sick in U. S. Genl Hosp'l since Jan 1, '65. Paid for the months of May & June.

Book mark: H. 2. m. m. 20. Mar over.

Sitter.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1264

JAN. 21 1891 5594698

June 1865 by Maj Pulsifer. No discharge furnished.

Book mark - 27/66

S. O. No 63 -
Dis. 909 Nov. 8/66

NARA1265

Robinson, Alfred

F, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	1	Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	1
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	1

NARA1266

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from a "Pass Book", Headquarters Department of Washington.

No. 260

Name Alfred Robinson

Reg't 8th U.S. Col'd C.

To City Point Va

Voucher Furlough

Date April 17th 1865.

Expires 18th 1865.

NARA1267

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from "Requisition for Transportation Book." Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 444 Date: July 18 1865

For Privates Soldiers

Reg't Sixth Mich Cav

From Alexandria

To New Orleans & Return

Nature of Service: To join

NARA1268

Ward 8

Hospital Number 28

Name Albert Patterson

Age 26 Nativity Kentucky

~~Married or~~ Single

Residence Indiana

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. J. A. Smith Patterson Ind.

Rank Sergt Co. "I" 8th Regiment Ind. Vol.

When admitted May 1st 1866

From what source Harewood Hospital

Diagnosis: *(In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)*

Amputation of both legs (for severe frostbite (middle 3rd)

Post Hospital,
Washington, D C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

NARA1269

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Y.S.
Service June 7 1865
S.C.

NARA1270

Robinson, Alfred
P.L. 8 U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters Mid. Mil. Dep't.
Baltimore Md. March 21st 1866.

S.O. No 64. Par 5.

Cadet Asst Surgeon of P.L.C.T. Robinson detached from H.Q.D.T. from Post Hosp Fort McHenry to Hammond Gen. Hospital Hammond.



NARA1271

HEAD-QUARTERS, MIDDLE MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

SPECIAL ORDERS. } *Baltimore, March* 27th, 1866.
No. 65. }

(*Extract.*)

* * * *

2. In compliance with instructions from the Office of the Surgeon General, Private ALFRED ROBINSON, Co. I, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby transferred from the Post Hospital at Fort McHenry, to the Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * *

By command of MAJOR GENERAL W. S. HANCOCK.

ADAM E. KING,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Adam E. King
Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA1272

HEAD-QUARTERS, MIDDLE MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 65.

Baltimore, March 27th, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

2. In compliance with instructions from the Office of the Surgeon General, Private ALFRED ROBINSON, Co. I, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby transferred from the Post Hospital at Fort McHenry, to the Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By command of MAJOR GENERAL W. S. HANCOCK.

ADAM E. KING,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Adam E. King

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA1273

Alfred Robinson
[illegible]

March 27, 1866.

Adj Gen Hdqrs

G 1 | 52 | 3 | 46 — 11 — 0
G 2 | 53 | 3 | 0

NARA1274

Medical Director's Office,

Washington, D. C., *Mar* 29 1866.

The Surgeon in charge of the

Harewood *Hospital, will admit*

One Patient

Ass't Surg., U. S. Army.

For the Medical Director.

NARA1275

3 — 124 — 1865

Alfred Robinson
Boston Mass

Pickering & Draper
Hooper

Received M. D. O. Hist. Dept.
MAR 27 1865

NARA1276

Surgeon Generals Office

Washington City, D.C.

March 26 1866

Colonel J. Simpson U.S.A.

Medical Director

Middle Department

Baltimore, Md.

Sir:

You will order the transfer of Pvt. Alfred Robinson Co. D. 5th U.S.

Cav. Corps from Post Hospital Fort McHenry Md. to Division Hospital Washington D.C.

Very Respectfully

Your Obt. Servt.

By order of the Surgeon General

Lew A. Crane

Surgeon U.S.A.

NARA1277

March 27. 66.

Alfred Robinson

Pvt. D. 8. U. S. C. T.

Order

NARA1278

HEAD-QUARTERS, MIDDLE MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

SPECIAL ORDERS. } *Baltimore, March* 27th, 1866.
No. 65. }

(*Extract.*)

* * * *

2. In compliance with instructions from the Office of the Surgeon General, Private ALFRED ROBINSON, Co. I, 8th U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby transferred from the Post Hospital at Fort McHenry, to the Harewood Hospital, Washington, D. C.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * *

By command of MAJOR GENERAL W. S. HANCOCK.

ADAM E. KING,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Adam E. King

Assistant Adjutant General.

Transcript of Letter
Samuel Robinson

NARA1279

V. R. 33. 1866 Div. 2d
Company
R. 15 D. B. 1866 Encl

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 2" 1866
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Alfred Robinson

a Private Co. "I"

Eighth Reg't of U. S. C. T.

Assistant Surgeon

HEAD QUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,
22d Army Corps,
June 5th 1866

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY COMMAND OF
MAJ. GEN'L C. C. AUGUR.
W. H. Garnett
A. A. G.

Received (A. G. O.) July 10 1866, 186 .

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE JUL 10 1866

Certificate

NARA1288

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Alfred Robinson, of Captain _____ Company, (I) of the 8th Eighth Regiment of the United States Col'd Troops was enlisted by Capt Stamper, as a substitute ~~of~~ the ~~Regiment of~~ at Columbus Ohio on the 26th day of September, 1864, to serve one years; he was born in _____ in the State of _____ is twenty one years of age, ~~—~~ feet ~~—~~ inches ~~high~~, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ~~days.~~*

STATION: Washington D.C.
DATE: June 6th 1866

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Alfred Robinson of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† amputation of both legs below the knees. Necessary as he states. by gangrene following severe frost bite due to exposure while en route from Camp Wm Penn to Dest Bottom Hospital Va. on or about Dec. 18th 1864

W Thomson
Bvt Maj 3d U.S.A. Surgeon. U.S.A

DISCHARGED, this Sixth day of June, 1866, at Washington
Post Hospital Washington D.C.

W. Thomson
Bvt Major & Asst Surg U.S.A
Commanding the ~~Reg't~~.
Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Madison *County* Jefferson *State* Indiana

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA1281

1218

Robinson, Daniel

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9253-25-	26	
2	5-5-92604	27	
3	5-5-92674	28	
4	5-5-9275-3	29	
5	5-5-92426	30	
6	5-5-92894	31	
7	5-5-92965-	32	
8	5-5-93050	33	
9	5-5-9315-1	34	
10	5-5-93255-	35	
11	5-5-93335-4	36	
12	5-5-93475-7	37	
13	5-5-9355-44	38	
14	4068107	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1282

S. A. Mulleman 4th

03/1450 a CW

NARA1283

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black.

Where born Washington, D. C.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20. 1863.

Where New York

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 9th Dist. Inaction at Clusters Fla. Feb 1864, Deep Bottom Va. Aug. 16.17.1864, Chapins Farm Va. Sept. 29.30/64, Darbytown Road Va. Oct 13.27/64, Before Petersburg Va April 2/64 & Appomattox C.H. April 9/65

D Fowler

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1284

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 28, 1863.

Where New York City

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Sub. N. York 9 Dis. Mustered by Capt. Junkins P. M. Augh. 28, 1863.

* added June 21/93 by Luttrell.

Book mark:

J. McHance

Copyist.

NARA1285

H | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. McHance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1286

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pvt , Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. Camp & Garrison Equipage .14

Book mark:

(358) J. McHance *Copyist*

NARA1287

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J M Hance *Copyist*

NARA1288

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Equipage. Sd
On daily duty in Regimental
Bakery since June 2d, 1864
Special Order # 28

Book mark:

(358) J. McHance *Copyist*

NARA1289

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61, Stopped on roll of June 30/64 .80¢

Book mark: ----

Erlinc

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1298

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Erkine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1291

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. Camp & Eq. Equipage 10 cts Due U.S. Ordnance 45 cts.

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1292

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1293

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Div. Subsistance Dept. Jn. S. O. No. 80 dated Hd. Qrs. 2d Div. 25 A.C. Apl. 28/65.

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1294

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. M. Ennolls

Copyist

(358)

NARA1295

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On daily Duty in Post Bakery since Aug 3/65 $.0.30

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark: ----

P M Elwell

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1296

C. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 28, 1865; drawn since $25.84/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Charge on M Roll Aug 31/65 L.O. 97 Hdqrs Corps of Capt Apl 1. 61

Book mark:

F M Elliott

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1297

Robinson Daniel

_____, Co. K 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf'y

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____ 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

NARA1298

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New York City
the 15 day of October 1863

WITNESS:

Henry L. Fraser

his
Daniel X Robinson (Colored)
mark

Witness Hugh F. Meighan

8 U.S.C.T.

No. 463

Daniel Robinson

Enlisted at New York City

As Substitute for

William H. Nichols

On the 15th *day of* October, 1863.

By

Chas E. Smith

John H. Steele

Wm H. Thompson

Board of Enrollment,
4th
Dist. of New York

NARA1299

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF City New York

9th Congl District

I, Daniel Robinson (Colored) born in ~~the State~~ of Washington Dist Columb aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Sailor DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm J. Ficklin (Colored), Esq., of 14 ost & 11th Av 12 ward of the City & County of New York and State of New York to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the fifteenth day of October, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Wm J. Ficklin, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fifteenth day of October, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at New York City this 15th day of October 1863 BEFORE Thos E Sparke Capt & Provost Marshal 9th Dist New York

his
Daniel X Robinson (Colored)
mark
Witness Hugh F. Meighen

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm J. Ficklin 12 Ward of the City of New York, drafted in 12 Ward of the City of New York in the 9th Cong Dist, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Thos E Sparke
Capt & Provost Marshal.

John M Semus
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. H. Watson M.D.
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th Dist. of New York.

NARA1308

1219

Robinson, David

Co a, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~f45~f9	26	
2	5~5~f449 9	27	
3	5~5~f46 5~0	28	
4	5~5~f472 5~	29	
5	5~5~f479 2	30	
6	5~5~f4f5~9	31	
7	5~5~f492 4	32	
8	5~5~f5~0/6	33	
9	5~5~f5~1/3	34	
10	5~5~f5~2/3	35	
11	5~5~f5~3/6	36	
12	5~5~f5~35~9	37	
13	5~5~f5~46/	38	
14	9067 2047	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

NARA1381

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Trenton New Jersey

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 63

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Wounded at Chaplin's Farm Va Sept 30 1864, Absent, On Action at Chester Va Fuzzells Mills Va Appomattox & 16, Va.

W. E. Mateman

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1382

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Sept. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14, 1863

Where Philada, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Peirce U.S.A. Sept 14 '63

Book mark:

J. D. Jones, Jr.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1383

P R 8 | U.S.C.T.

Davis Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized Dec 3/1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Tompion, 1 Wiper & 1 Ladle, 2/3

Book mark:

(358) T. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

NARA1304

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) T. W. Jones, Jr. *Copyist.*

NARA1385

P K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1386

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Camp & Garrison equipage .22 Cents. Stop Descrolls 26 Cents. Stop extra Clothing $23.94

Book mark:

(358) T. N. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

NARA1387

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops as per Same roll 2443

Free before Apr 4 / 64.

Book mark:

C. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1308

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept. 30, '64.
Free before Apr. 19, '61.
Stops as per June roll 24.42

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1389

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From absent wounded to present for duty Nov 31 '64

Free before Nov 19 '61.

Stoppage for June roll $4.42

Book mark:

C Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1318

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for transportation $5.02

Book mark:

C. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1311

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1312

8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Conrad

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1313

8 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Chas. Thomas

Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Pvt to Corp July 1/65
vice Smith promoted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(A. E. Arnold)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1314

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Capt. Robinson

Capt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 64, 1864; drawn since $ 16.85/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.....100

Remarks: Recruited Oct 1/63

Cpl U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage lost 10 cts. Rec'd on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark: V. 36. P. 65. /69

1845 2nd A. Feb. 26/68

H. C. Hunt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1315

Robinson, David

P., Co. A., 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet ✓	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1316

270

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Robinson

Private Company "A"

8" Regiment of N. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm. Va. Sept 29/64

NARA1317

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Robinson

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "A", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, N. J. Vo. Inf'y, *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated*

during actions near Chapins Farm Va., of Sept 29th and 30th, 1864.

(Sgd) Geo E Wagner

Major Comdg Regt

Md 50 Sno 57.

Wm Broderick

Clerk.

NARA 1318

271

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Robinson

Private Company "A"

8th Regiment of N. S. L. I.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm, Va., Sept 30th/64

NARA1319

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Robinson

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "A", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. L. I., *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 30" 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,*~~ *Division,* *Corps, dated*

during actions near Chapins Farm. Va. of Sept 29 & 30 /64.

(Sgd) Ives & Wagner

Major Comdg Regt

Indorsed

W. P. Broderick

Clerk.

NARA1328

1220

Robinson, David

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8 9 0 9 9	26	
2	5-5-8 9 1 7 9	27	
3	5-5-8 9 2 5-6	28	
4	5-5-8 9 3 3 3	29	
5	5-5-8 9 4 0 5-	30	
6	5-5-8 9 4 7 6	31	
7	5-5-8 9 5-4 6	32	
8	5-5-8 9 6 1 2	33	
9	5-5-8 9 6 9 9	34	
10	5-5-8 9 8 0 0	35	
11	5-5-8 9 9 0 3	36	
12	5-5-9 0 0 0 2	37	
13	5-5-9 0 1 0 6	38	
14	9 0 6-7 6 8 9	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1321

Comm Dept. I.O 1427499
5/17/17 EOD

S. A. Mullennan
4th

NARA1322

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Watkins

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5' feet 4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes; black hair black

Where born Fredericksburg

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5/63

Where Philadelphia Pa

By whom Lt Col Ira; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left

Chas. W. Shipley

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1323

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 17, 1863

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863

Where Philada Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Heidelberg USA Oct 17/63

Book mark:

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1324

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1325

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1326

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Riddle

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1327

R | | U.S.C.T.

David Coleman

Pri., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infy.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1328

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. '61

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1329

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1338

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lloyd Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hynes
Copyist.

NARA1331

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 27. 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1332

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick prior to Aug. 27 '64

(358) Copyist.

NARA1333

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Abs. sick since Aug. 27, 64

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1334

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug 27 64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1335

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Orrill Robinson

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov'b, 1866.

Muster-out to date Nov'b, 1866.

Last paid to June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $23 75/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Dec'd

Book mark: P.M.G. 2904. C.R.L. 1316

(361) Copyist.

NARA1336

David Robinson

..... Co. E, 8th U.S.C.I. Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Ref slip 1	

NARA1337

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Primo

Claim No. I. C. 1427499

Daniel Robinson
(Name.)

....., *Co.* E , 8 *Reg't* U. S. C. Inf.
(raised in Va.)

To Med. Div. *May* 7 191 7

For record
& med. h/s.

Johnson
7.522

med dist made.
3 cards rtd.

Statement furnished 5 - 18 , 1917
Degs

Form No. 447—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 23-16—10,000.

NARA1338

1221

Robinson, David

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8321-5-	26	
2	5-5-9/3f7	27	
3	5-5-9/46f	28	
4	5-5-9/5-4f	29	
5	5-5-9/629	30	
6	5-5-9/7706	31	
7	5-5-9/7f1	32	
8	5-5-9/4f5-5-	33	
9	5-5-9/9945-	34	
10	5-5-92024	35	
11	5-5-9212 4	36	
12	5-5-92225-	37	
13	5-5-9231f	38	
14	5-5-92455-9	39	
15	90679729	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1339

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Roberson

....., Co. L....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Berkley Va.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22. 63.

Where Chambersburg.

By whom 16 Dist Pa ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute #12.14

D. Fraley

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1340

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chambersburg Pa Oct 31, 1863.

Where born Burkly Virginia

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Oct 29 1863.

Where Chambersburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Frank Hubbard

Book mark:

Reynolds

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1341

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

David Robison

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 29, 1863.

Where Chambersburg Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Lyles

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1342

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

David Robison

Cpl., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1343

R 8 U.S.C.T.

David Robison

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G. E. Lyles
Copyist.

NARA1344

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

David Robison

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded—
at Beaufort, S. C. since
Feb. 20, 1864

Book mark:

(358) J E Ayles *Copyist.*

NARA1345

(X) 8 **U.S.C.T.**

David Robison

Sgt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1346

R 8 U.S.C.T.

David Robison

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th/61. Slop as per June roll & 24. 21, Substitute

(358) Copyist.

NARA1347

R 8 U.S.C.T.

David Robison

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(358) Shaughan

Copyist.

NARA1348

R 8 U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute,

Book mark:

(358)

S Shaughan

Copyist.

NARA1349

R 8 U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped for Ordinance, 56 & Substitute

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

Book mark:

NARA1358

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

David Robinson

Pvt , Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 56/100 for Ordinance

stores per Feb rolls

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1351

P 8 U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for ordnance $0.51 per April roll

Book mark:

Jennings

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1352

R 8 **U.S.C.T.**

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopg for Ord Stores

Issd June roller $1.50 (Fifty one

cents). Absent sick in G.H.

Brownsville Texas July 15 65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1353

P | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

David Robinson

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Post Hospl Brownsville Texas Sept 1. 65 of Bilious Remittent fever final Statements forwarded Sept 2 3. 65

Book mark: V 147 P 501, 72

(861) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA1354

Robinson, David

P, Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1355

274

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Robinson

Private Company "G"

8" Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64

NARA1356

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Robinson

Rank, Private, *Company* "G", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T.; *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8 *Regiment,*
~~*Brigade,* ~~ ~~*Division,* ~~ ~~*Corps, dated*~~

(Not Signed)

Ind 3 F 20 38.

Sd Broderick

Clerk.

NARA1357

124.

Co. ✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private David Robinson

Eighth Reg't of U.S.C. Troops, Infty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 6. 1865.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov. 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
OCT 27 1865

Co. K 8th Reg.

NARA1358

I certify, on honor, that David Robinson a Private of Captain James S. Thompson Company (G) of the Eighth Regiment of W.S.C. Troops Infty, **VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of _____, born in Berkeley, State of Virginia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having Substitute joined the company on its original organization at Chambersburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at 16th Div. Va., on the 29th day of October, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at Chambersburg on the 29th day of October, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died at Post Hospital Brownsville Texas. September 7th 1865 of Bilious Remittant Fever.

The said Private David Robinson was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Smith to the 30th day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Clothing from the U.S. Government amounting to Eighty 1 80 46/100 dollars, since June 30th 1864 when his Clothing a/c was last settled advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ringgold Barracks Texas this 15 day of September, 1865.

James S. Thompson
Capt. 8th U.S.C. Troops
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA1359

328
25

~~Wm Gibson.~~

David Robison. Co. G. 8.
N. J. C. 2d. was mustered
+ Min Oct 29./63. at
Chambersburg. Pa as a
Substitute. for 3 Years
by Capt Eyster.
Please state whether a
Sub for a drafted Man.

2d Div V. R. C.
June 15. 89

Respy
G. W. Pratt
Pen. B.

+ Verify date

Wm Pratt:

This man was
the Substitute of a
drafted man.

E. D. A. G.
July 11. 89

328
25

NARA1368

Robinson, George 1222

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 2 9 f 3	26	
2	5-5-f 4 5-f 7	27	
3	5-5-f 4 4 9 f	28	
4	5-5-f 4 6 5-6	29	
5	5-5-f 4 7 2 6	30	
6	5-5-f 4 7 9 4	31	
7	5-5-f 4 f 6 0	32	
8	5-5-f 4 9 2 6	33	
9	5-5-f 5-0 1 7	34	
10	5-5-f 5-0 3 9	35	
11	5-5-f 5-1 4 2	36	
12	5-5-f 5-2 4 1	37	
13	5-5-f 5-3 5-1	38	
14	5-5-f 5-5-1 f	39	
15	1 0 6 7 2 0 2	40	
16	R-77-Reg-1866	41	
17	3 3 1 3 6 4 1 3	42	
18	3 3 1 3 6 5 8 3	43	
19	4 0 7 6 4 2 3 9	44	
20	4 0 7 6 4 2 6 6	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R. 77. Vol 4. R.C.I. 66

See also

NARA1361

P3103001 and WS

D. Mulleman 24,

NARA1362

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co, Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 63

Where Chambersburg Pa

By whom Capt Eyster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Wounded at Battle of Chester Hd and sent to Gen Hd Qrs Beaufort S. C. Feb 20, 1864. Returned to Co June 1864. Detailed at Fuzzells Mills Va. Chapins Farm, Darbytown Road. Appomattox C H

H. E. Nutman

(3389) Copyist.

NARA1363

R | 8 | U.S.C.T

George Robison

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated

Chambersburg Pa, Sept 18, 1863

Where born Jefferson Co, Va

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where Chambersburg Pa 16 Dist Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion col'd; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Accepted.

Book mark:

Asst Adjt

(340)

Copyist.

NARA1364

Pr | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept 22, 1863

Muster-in to date Aug. 25, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1863

Where Chambersburg, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Epsten P.M. Aug. 25th '63

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Jones, Jr Copyist.

NARA1365

R 8 U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for 1 Haversack & 2 Canteens $1.44

Book mark: ----

T. H. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1366

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Gen. Hosp. since Feby. 20 '64

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1367

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Prvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

(Colored.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Descriptive List.

Book mark: .....

.....

(342 *Copyist.*

NARA1368

R 8 U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Gen'l Hosp. Beaufort, S. C. Wounded Since Bat. Olustee, Fla. Feby 20 '64

J. N. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA1369

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Prvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 14 U. S. A. General Hospital (New),**

(Colored.)

at **Beaufort, S. C.,**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Description List.

(342 Copyist.

NARA 1378

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt, Co A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From Absent Wounded to present for duty June 28 1864. Stop Dec. Rolls $1.44. Stop extra Clothing $7.87

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1371

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage from June roll 9.61
Free before Apr. 19. '61.

Book mark:

L. Williams
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1372

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1373

R 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1374

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Corp., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to Corp. Jan. 1 '65 vice Derry reduced.

Book mark:

L. Williams,
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1375

C 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Corp'l, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to Corp. Jan. 1 65 vice Berry, Reduced

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1376

K 8 | U.S.C.T.

Diego Robinson

Sgt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt'd Corp'l Jan'y 65
Pvt'd June 1/65 Vice
Burke wd'd

Book mark:

H. C. Smith

(358) Copyist.

NARA1377

8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Sgt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Camp Jan 1/65 Promoted Sergt June 1/65 vice Burke deceased

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

NARA1378

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson *

Sergt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Gain recruit
from Depot

Feb 1864 Lost Feb 20 64
Olustee Fla.
Killed in action

"Name also given Geo. W. Robinson

(546) Copyist.

NARA1379

1 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Cpl, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent wounded
in action Feb 20
Olustee Fla.
March 1864 & May 1864 Absent
wounded & in Gen. Hosp
Fernandina Fla. since
battle Olustee Fla. Feb 20 64

"Name also spelled also as
Geo. Robeson
Geo. Robison

Book mark:

H R Street

(546) Copyist.

NARA1380

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., June, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 22, 1864; drawn since $ 130 5/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance Stores, $6.00 for Camp & Garrison Equipage lost Hats. Free on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark: See R. 77. Vol. 4. R&S. /66

A. E. Arnold

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1381

R. | 8" | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

....., Co. A", 8" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.77.R.C.T.1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 11", *18*66.

Warrant on file.

E.P. Brownson

(438) *Copyist.*

NARA1382

Robinson, Geo.

P., Co. A., 8 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1383

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo Robinson

Private Company "A"

8" Regiment of Mo. S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20./64

NARA1384

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo Robinson

Rank, Pvt, Company "A", Regiment, 8"

Arm, M. S. C. T., State,

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20. /64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Not Signed

Ind 35 40 38.

Thos Broadrick

Clerk.

NARA 1385

George Robinson
Pvt. Co. A. 8 USCT

Wm Ellenbrook

NARA1386

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Gilbrook

October 31, 1876

Vol. 6 C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of George Robinson Pole, Co. A,

1st Reg't U. S. Colored Troops

Cause and date of reduction.

Promoted from Pole to Corpl. June 1. 65. vice M. R for
term June 65. to Sergeant. June 1. 65. vice M. R for
term June 65 Borne Last M. Out Roll of Company
a Private.

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.

Jno. F. Carton

H.S.C.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of George Robinson, Co. "A",
& Reg't U.S.C.T.

Hd. Qrs. 5th U.S. Colored Troops. Ringgold
Barracks Texas. October 31st 1865. General orders
No. 22. Upon recommendations of their Com-
pany commanders. the following reductions and
promotions are hereby made in the 5th U.S.
Colored Troops. to "A" Company 5th U.S.C.T.
Sergeant George Robinson to be reduced to the ranks
at his own request. " " "
" " By order of Lieut. Col Loren Bennett.
(sgd) James L. Decker 1st Lieut & adjt
5th U.S.C.T.

Nov. 2nd 76. B.

NARA1387

Rob. 1223

Robinson, John

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 6 1 6 5-	26	
2	5-5-f 6 2 6 7	27	
3	5-5-f 6 3 6 f	28	
4	5-5-f 6 4 6 f	29	
5	5-5-f 6 5 6 f	30	
6	5-5-f 6 6 6 1	31	
7	9 0 6 7 3 6 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1388

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes; Brown hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 7, 64

Where Washington D.C.

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Sub for Seaye

Canton 4th Sub Dist D.C.

Wm E Moteman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1389

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Nov. 28, 64.

Substitute. M.D. Nov 7, 1864 at Washington, D.C. 1 year

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA1398

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Feby. 28, 64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1391

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. C. Edmunds

(358) Copyist.

NARA1392

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(Patterson)

NARA1393

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1394

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $46 72/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — 34/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Arms & Accouterments retained $2.00.

(Age 26 years)

Book mark: V185, P 203, 74 - 14411 Pmg. Feb 24/66.

(361) (Patterson) *Copyist.*

NARA1395

Robinson, John 1224

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f 6 7 7 7	26	
2	5-5-f 6 f 5-3	27	
3	5-5-f 6 f 3 0	28	
4	5-5-f 7 0 0 f	29	
5	5-5-f 7 0 f 1	30	
6	5-5-f 7 1 3-4	31	
7	5-5-f 7 2 2 2	32	
8	5-5-f 7 3 2 1	33	
9	5-5-f 7 f 4 9	34	
10	9 0 6 7 4 6 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. V.12 P.179

See also

NARA1396

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born .....

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 63

Where Philada Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted mustered Oct 1, 63 Philada Pa Lt Pierce USA Died Oct 21, 1864. Drowning and F.S. given

H. E. Noteman

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1397

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1398

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augst to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1399

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl Alsina Feb 17/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1400

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-Sick in Genl Hospl Beaufort SC since July 17 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1401

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospl since Feby 17/64 at Beaufort S.C.

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1482

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent — Absent —.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospital at Point of Rocks, Va., since Aug^x. # 17-64

^x As appears on the roll.

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M. Brown Copyist

NARA1403

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

John Robinson,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent-sick in Gen. Hospitl. Point of Rocks, Va., since Aug. 17/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. M. Brown Copyist

NARA1404

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Robinson,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Hampton Hospl. 2nd Nov, 1864. Inventory of Effects and Final Statements forwarded

Book mark: Died Oct. 21/64. (over.)

(358)

J. W. Brown
Copyist

NARA1485

JAN. 21 5587321 1891 ☆

E. B., V. 12, P. 179

NARA1486

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay dues from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: died Oct 21, 1864,
Dr. camp Ism. Hosp. debility.
Final Statement forwarded

Book mark: F. S.

W. D. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1407

Robins, Jno.

C, 8 USCT

Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates	3	Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NARA1488

Hospital Number 1115

Name [illegible] Reiss

Age 41 *Nativity* ~~United States~~ Ireland

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence ~~Township~~ Irvington N.J.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank [illegible] *Co.* C *Regiment* [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Contusion of Back - leg Spent Shell striking on Knapsack

No. 1 G.H.
Beaufort, S.C.

On what occasion wounded [illegible]

Date July 20th 1864

Nature of missile or weapon; Shell

NARA1409

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Camphor Liniment —
Simple dressings & Rest —

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to U. S. A. Gen Hosp.
Pt. Royal Beaufort S.C. May 14/64

NARA1416

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Robinson ..... desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 1st day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

D F Fuller
Pro mar 6 Ind Cav

John his x Robinson
mark

Enlisted at Indianapolis
No. 2454
Capt Robinson
Company
Indiana Volunteers

As Substitute for

Capt Acker
Company

On the 1st day of Oct, 1864

By

L. Braden Brown
U.S. Volunteer
for Indiana

Board of Enrollment
4th Dist. of Indiana

NARA1411

Oct 1864
Mustered into the U.S. Service by Capt Bealer

(No. 39.) Not Entitled to Bounty

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, John Robinson born in the State of Virginia, aged Forty years, occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Archer Esq., of Pike Tp Mason County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the First day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John Archer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this First day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 21st day of Oct 1864 BEFORE D Tracy Pro Mar 6th Dist.

John his X mark Robinson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Archer, drafted in Pike Tp Mason County Ind Dist, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 6 feet ____ inches high.

O Bracken
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

R B Heaney
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA1412

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Calvin Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 1st day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

D Ruder
Provost Marshal 6 D. Ind

Calvin Robinson
Mark

As Substitute for

Calvin Robinson

On the 1st day of Oct, 186 4

By

Lewis Pfaffenberger

Enlisted at Indianapolis Indiana

No. 2494

Captain Lowman

Board of Enrollment,

6th Dist. of Indiana

Provost Marshal's Office

NARA1413

(No. 39.)

Not Entitled to Bounty

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, John Kehns born in the State of Virginia, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Archer Esq., of Pike Tp Monroe County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the First day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John Archer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this First day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis Ind
this 12 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE D Wade
Provost Marshal 6th Dist

John X Kehns
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Archer, drafted in Pike Tp Monroe Co Ind Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 6 feet ____ inches high.

L B Braden
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Woodruff
Commissioner of Board.

O K B Heaney
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA1414

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Robinson desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
Thirty years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 1st day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

D Gaulter
Sec mar 6 Dist

John his Robinson
mark

Enrolled for the 6th Dist Ind
Regiment of Infantry
Co. 1 Ward 4 Indianapolis
Enlisted at Indianapolis
As Substitute for
Captain Lucas
On the 1st day of Oct, 1864
By
Lieut Preston Brown
Wm Hilliard Capt.
Thos Hennessy
Board of Enrollment,
6th Dist. of Indiana
Q.M.C.

NARA1415

(No. 39.) Not Entitled to Bounty

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Calvin Robins born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Archer, Esq., of Pike Dist Marion County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the First day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said John Archer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this First day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 21 day of Oct 1864.
BEFORE L F Mellett Pro Mar Cent Dist

Calvin his X Robins mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Calvin Archer, drafted in Pike Dist Marion Co Indiana Dept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 6 feet ____ inches high.

A Burdsall
Provost Marshal.

W M Johnson Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

B B Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Indiana

NARA1416

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

NARA1417

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John Robertson 11423
Number and locality of the grave .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	18998
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	8th U.S.C.T. Privt. "C". "C."
Residence before enlistment . . .	Trenton N. J.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married
Cause of death	Fracture of Cranium
Age of the deceased	45 Years
Nativity	N.J.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Oct 21st 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

one Gr Coat — two Pr Trowsers
one Blanket — two " Drawers
two Blouses — one " Shoes
two Shirts

Above Effects sold March 7. 1866. for nine cents.
Above amount (9 cts) turned over to Maj. Alvord. Pay Mr. USA
March 26. 1866

NARA1418

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John Roberson

Pvt. of Company G.

8 Regiment of N. S. M. P.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Oct. 21. 1864.

NARA1419

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Robeson

Rank: Priv *Company:* C. *Regiment:* 8 C.T.

Arm: Inf *State:* U.S.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Not Stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Warren Webster
asst Surg U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 21 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

De Camp Hosp

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 33 Davids Island
N Y Ha 1864

REMARKS.

S G Morril
Clerk.

(170)

NARA1420

April 5th 1866 A.G.O.
Pd. Adms. Bun.
Oct 1st 1864 Dec 2nd
Nov 5 1864

C. G. R. C. T. 1865 115

FINAL STATEMENT

C o C

OF

John Robinson

8th Reg't of U. S. Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Nov. 21st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the cap'ain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Co & Regt and Name of Co.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

November 2, 1864

The Death of Pvt. John Robinson, Co. "C", 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov. & Dec, 1864, Nov. 2nd, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

Oct. 21", 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Oct. 26", 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

Casualty Sheet from Regiments, Oct 21, 1864

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For Nov., 1864, Oct 21", 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

(4" Qr 64) Nov. 2", 1864

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Oct 21, 1864, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Thos. M. Vincent
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l & Actg Adjutant
Dec. 1st 1864

(C.S. 179)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov 21" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1421

I certify, on honor, that John Robinson a Private of Captain J. E. Richardson Company (C) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the ~~State~~ of ——————, born in Not Known, State of Not Known, aged 37 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philadelphia, on the 1st day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Col Wagner, at Philada, on the 1st day of October, 1863, or ~~was~~ drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the ~~State of~~ ———, at ———, on the ——— day of ———, ~~186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years or during the war, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by wounds received in action

The said ——— was last ~~paid by Paymaster~~ never paid ~~to include the day of~~, ~~186~~, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty one 61 21/100 dollars, since the 1st day of October, 1863, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States ——— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of~~ ———, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ———

——— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

~~He is indebted to ——— SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ——— LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Chapins Farm Va, this 29th day of October, 1864.

W. H. Brooke
2d Lieut 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1422

1225

Robinson, Robert

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-f-25-40	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1423

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

(Philadelphia) Dec 27, 1863.

Where born Delaware

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 28, 1863.

Where enlisted 24 Ward Phil

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks Enlisted from 24 Ward in Barb Vis of 4 List P. Taken up on Co. Rolls of Regt.

Book mark: ____

S. S. Neal

(339) Copyist.

NARA1624

Robinson, Robert 1226

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9225-27	26	
2	5-5-9261 0	27	
3	5-5-92703	28	
4	5-5-92f25-	29	
5	5-5-92f9 3	30	
6	5-5-92964	31	
7	5-5-93049	32	
8	5-5-9315-0	33	
9	5-5-9325-4	34	
10	5-5-93374	35	
11	5-5-93605-	36	
12	4 0 6 8 1 0 8	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB, V. 10, P418. V161, P225, 73

See also

NARA1425

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

Rob. Robinson

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Beh

Eyes; Dark hair Brown.

Where born New York

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1. 1863.

Where Brooklyn.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 3" Dist. Captured at Olustee Fla. Feby 20/64. Died in Rebel Prison of wounds recd. in action

D Smith

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1426

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 1, 1863.

Where Brooklyn L.I.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Dfd, N. York 3 Dis. Mustered by Capt. Gregory P. M. Sept. 1, 1863.

*Added June 21/93 by Luttrell.

Book mark:

J. M. Stance

WARA1427

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M. Hance *Copyist*

NARA1428

I | 8 | U.S.C.T.

I Robert Robinson

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in the battle at Olustee Fla. Feb 20, 1864. Due U.S. Camp & Garrison Equipage .14c Due Subs #4.00

Rolls May + June 1864 except on which name is borne.

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Stance *Copyist*

NARA1429

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Erroneously reported killed in action. Prisoner since Feb. 20, 1864

(358) C. M. Hance *Copyist*

NARA1430

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner since Feby. 20/64, Stopped on roll of June.

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1431

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson,

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner since Feby. 20/64.

Book mark:

Exline.

NARA1432

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner since Feby. 20/64.

Book mark:

Erkine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1433

A | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan: and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner since Feby. 20/64.

Book mark:

Exhine.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1434

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner since Feby. 20/64.

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1435

K. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson

R., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Known to have died in Rebel Prison of Wounds received in Action date of death not known

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

P. M. Leavitt

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1436

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Robinson

R., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Rebel Prison of Wounds rec'd. in Action Date of death not known Final Statement & Bounty Given

Book mark: Died. July 20/64 E.B.V. 10. P.418 V.161. P.225 /3

W M Emmott

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1437

Robinson, Robert

P, Co. H, 8 Reg U. S. C. Inf.

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer~~'s) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1438

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1439

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert Robinson

8" Reg't of U S C Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 20th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Stat
12

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 2° 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1440

I certify, on honor, that Robert Robinson a Private of Captain F F Newland Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U S C Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of New York, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion, Dark eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having ~~joined the company on its original organization~~ at Ben Drafted, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Brooklyn L I, on the First day of September, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Gregory, at Brooklyn, on the 1st day of Sept, 186 3, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Dept of So to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death having been Killed in Action at Olustee Fla on the 20th day of February 1864

The said Robert Robinson was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ pay due from to ~~including the~~ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Sixty four 77/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ ~~and for other~~ stoppages, viz: Due U S for Camp & Garrison Equipage amounting to 14/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186

He is indebted to C E Rogers, **SUTLER**, Four 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla this 8th day of March, 1864.

No effects

F F Newland
Captain
Commanding Company. A

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA1441

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Sept 20. 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

No. C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. Robert Robinson

8th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Co. E

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl. Feb 20 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for thus, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Extracted from Co. [illegible]

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
July 22d 1873.

The Muster-Out Roll of Co. H. 8th U.S.C.T. reports the fact but not the date of death of Private Robert Robinson

The Co. Muster-Roll, however, for Jan: & Feb: 1864 and the Final Statement, give Feb: 20th 1864 as the date of death.

The latter date (Feb: 20th 1864) is held to be correct, and the Co. Muster-Out Roll will be amended accordingly.

E J C
1115
Noted.

E. D. Townsend
Asst. Adjutant General

See letter to 2d Aud. Aug 13, 1873

NARA1442

I certify, on honor, that Robert Robinson, a Prir of Captain F. Newlands Company ("K") of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of New York, aged 31 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Blk complexion, Dark eyes, Brn hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of Sept, 1863, at Brooklyn L.I by Capt Gregory, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 1st day of Sept, 1863, at Brooklyn L.I, by Capt Gregory; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Rebel Prison. Date of death not known. Captured at Olustee Fla Feby 20/64

The said Robert Robinson was last ~~paid by Paymaster~~ Now paid, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $64.77/100 dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ringgold Barracks Texas, this 29th day of August, 1865.

Frank F. Newland
Capt.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA1443

266

3

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Robert Robinson

Private ..... of Company "H"

8" Regiment of N. S. C. T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed

NARA1444

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Robinson

Rank: Private *Company:* "H" *Regiment:* 8"

Arm: No. 1. C. T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

/

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 20. /64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Olustee Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Killed Wounded & Missing in action 8" Ms. S. C. T.

REMARKS. (Not Signed)

(Ind 35 No 38)

Thos Bronnick

Clerk.

(170.)

NARA1445

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Bob Robertson

Private Company "H"

8th Regiment of Penn. Infty (Colored)

Volunteers at the battle of Ocean

Pond.

Fla. 20th 1864

NARA1446

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Bob Robertson

Rank, Private *, Company* H *, Regiment,* 8th

Arm, Infty *, State,* Penn.

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond

Nature of casualty, Wounded in thigh. Favorable

Date of casualty, Feb. 20th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th Pa. *Regiment,*

—— *Brigade,* —— *Division,* —— *Corps, dated* Ocean Pond

Feb. 20th 1864. Sgd. Wm G. Barth

A. A. Genl. Index to B. No 85

Page 10

S.H.T. Clerk.

Clerk.

May 4 1881

NARA1447

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Robert Robertson

_____ Company K.

8 Regiment of Pa: Inf.
(colored)

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Posey E. Fla.

Date, Not Stated

NARA1448

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Robertson

Rank, ... Company M, Regiment, 8

Arm, Inf:, State, Penn;

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond E. Fla.

Nature of casualty, Not stated

Date of casualty, Not stated (Date of leaving Feb: 20/64)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

List Federal.

~~Report~~ of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing of the~~ ..... Regiment,

..... Brigade, ... Division, ... Corps, dated Lake City

Mar: 31. 1864. Received at Hospital

after the leaving of Ocean Pond E. Fla.

by J. S. Morrill, Surg: U. S. A.

Official. Wm. T. Barth A. A. Genl. p 12.

J. Jones,

Clerk.

May 5/81.

NARA1449

1227.

Robinson, Samuel

Co. K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~9476F7	26	
2	5~5~9464697	27	
3	5~5~9469522	28	
4	5~5~95~033~	29	
5	5~5~95~1033	30	
6	5~5~95~1700	31	
7	5~5~95~23F	32	
8	5~5~95~300	33	
9	5~5~95~3FF	34	
10	5~5~95~4175~	35	
11	5~5~95~5697	36	
12	5~5~95~6771	37	
13	5~5~95~7776	38	
14	9068332	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1458

Ref 336788
S-827390-Pmaff
D. 2901710 Powell
SS 213
2/26/29
4

S. A. Muhlemann
Jr.

NARA1451

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robbson

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Phila Penna.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 29/63.

Where "Dist N. J.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(338*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA1452

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Mus, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Penn. Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 29, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1953

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Mus, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organztion to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Musician Since Dec 3. 1863

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1454

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Mus, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NHRH1455

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Mus, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1956

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Mus., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1457

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Musician, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd on rebate in Apl 64.
Rel Stop as per former roll
$4.52

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

NHRH1930

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Musician, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist

NHKH1459

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Musician, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NHKHI960

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison

Music, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. Transportation
#283 Absent with leave

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist

NHKH1961

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Music, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. Transportation $2,83 Due U.S. Camp & G. $2,25

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NHKH1962

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison

Musc, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop as per Apr Roll $24.00

Book mark: ----

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NHRH1963

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison

Mus'n Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per April roll $ 24.00
Due U. S. for C. & C. Equipage $12.11

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Mus'n, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1510 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Musician Served enlistment. Stop as per Aug Roll 1865 #12.11 Free on or before April 19 1861

Book mark: V 228. P 286. 76

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NHRH1963

1228

Robinson, William

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 7 8 7 6	26	
2	5 5 8 7 9 6 1	27	
3	5 5 8 8 0 3 8	28	
4	5 5 8 8 1 1 6	29	
5	5 5 8 8 1 9 6	30	
6	5 5 8 8 2 7 4	31	
7	5 5 8 8 3 4 0	32	
8	5 5 8 8 4 0 7	33	
9	5 5 8 8 4 8 3	34	
10	5 5 8 8 5 8 7	35	
11	5 5 8 8 6 8 7	36	
12	5 5 8 8 7 9 5	37	
13	5 5 8 8 8 9 9	38	
14	1 0 6 7 5 9 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1466

D6952 / Pomona
D858435 P.O. ab
D193552 / Pomona

S. A. Muehlemann
3rd

NHKH1967

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years height 5' feet 6 2 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Lycoming Co, Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15th/63

Where Williamsport

By whom Capt. White; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted from
18 Dist. Penn.
Promoted to Corp. Oct.
25/63 Wounded in
Battle of Olustee, Fla.
and sent to Gen'l
Hosp. Beaufort, S.C.
Returned to Co. April
1864 In battle (over)

Wm. McMurphy

(338o) Copyist.

NHKH1468

MAY. 11 9067596 * 1891 *

Sept. 29 + 30/64. Oct 13/64
On Furlough from
Feb. 17/65 to March/65

NHKH1469

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robison

Corp, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where Williamsport Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruit

(356) *Copyist.*

NHKH1976

R | 8 U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Corp., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NHKH1971

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Comp., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen Hosp

Beaufort, S. C. Nov 65

Book mark:

Recd

(358) *Copyist.*

NHKH1972

A | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Corp., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1473

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Corp. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ $\frac{03}{100}$ for C & E Equipage

Remarks: Returned from Gen'l Hosp'l Beaufort S.C. Apr 1/64

Reuben

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1474

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Corpl, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered before Oct 1st 64

Promoted Corpl Oct 25th 63

Mustered per Muster Roll $16.29

(358) Copyist.

NARA1473

K 8 U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Corpl, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louis

(358) Copyist.

NARA1976

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Atkinson

Corp'l, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1977

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Johnson

Corp'l, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On leave since Feb 11 '65

For Descriptive Roll furnished Mch 3 '65

Book mark: 2

(358) Copyist.

NARA1478

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Corp, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for Hdq Rolls $ 25.92

Rec'd from furlough Jan 1866

Book mark:

Amos

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1479

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Sergt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per Apl Rolls #24.92. Promoted from Corpl vice Ennells died May 20/65. per R. G. O. No. 9.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1488

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Sergt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped January 1865 Muster Rolls #66.37, Promoted from Corpl. vice Emmell died May 20/65 per R.G.O. No. 9.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C G Masden

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1481

K | 8 U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Sergt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 15, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 84 04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Corpl until May 20, 1865, Free on or before April 19/61.

Book mark: 3054 B.M.G. Apl 17/66.

B G Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA14982

Robinson, Wm

C., Co. D., 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

NARA1483

259

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm Robinson

Corporal Company "D"

8" Regiment of M.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla, Feby 20./64

NARA1484

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Robinson

Rank, Corpl, Company "D", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T., State,

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' Regiment,
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated
Not signed /

Ind 35 No 38.

H. P. Broderick

Clerk.

NARA1485

Requisition No. 742.

To N. C. R. R. Comp'y,
Tenn.

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Washington, D. C.

To Baltimore, Md.

No. (1)

" Wm. Robinson

" Comp. "D," 8th Reg't,

" U. S. C. T.

" Returning from Furlough.

Date March 6th, 1865.

Given by

Provost Marshal,

District, State

NARA1486

1229

Robison, George

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-4 3 2 3 1	26	
2	5-5-9 4 4 3 7	27	
3	5-5-9 4 9 1 4	28	
4	5-5-9 5-0 1 2	29	
5	5-5-9 5-4 4 3	30	
6	9 0 6 8 3 5-3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1487

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robison

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black.

Eyes; Black hair Black.

Where born Juniata Co. Penna.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1st/63.

Where Mifflintown Pa.

By whom P. M. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for James Russell Spruce Hill Tp. Juniata Co. Pa. Killed in action at Olustee Florida Feb. 20. 1864 No effects, Final Statements forwarded to the Adjt Gene March 10. 1864

D. J. Nulton

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1488

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robeson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Harrisburg Pa Dec 3, 1863.

Where born Juniata Co Penna

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

Enlisted

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Mifflintown Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for James Russel Dr. Fld in Spruce Hill Tp. Juniata Co Pa

Book mark:

Reynolds

(340) Copyist

NARA1489

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robison

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. E. Porter

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1498

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robison

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila, Penn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Harrisburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1491

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Eddy & Rogers Sutlers $2 00 (Two Dollars) Killed in battle at Olustee Fla. Feb. 20/64

Book mark: See 1962-6196-28

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1492

K | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George Robinson

Priv, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Olustee Fla Feb 20 1864

Inventory & final statements forwarded

Book mark: 6196. 2a. 176. 678 (over

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1493

JAN. 21 5595883 1891 ☆

PV 15- P.100 .69

NARA1494

Robinson, George

P, Co. K, 8 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer~~'s) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1495

√ 11th

Company K

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Robertson Private Co. "K"

2d Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Muster'd in July 20th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Co. K 2d Reg. C.

NARA1496

I certify, on honor, that George Robinson a Private of Captain A. G. Dickey's Company (~~A~~) of the ~~Eighth~~ Regiment of U.S. Colored ~~Troops~~ ~~Volunteers~~, of the State of _____, born in Jamaica Co., State of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at Harrisburg Pa.~~ having been Mustered as a substitute from Harrisburg Pa. by the Provost Marshal ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States~~ at Harrisburg Pa., on the first (1st) day of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 8th Regt U.S.C.T. to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death from wound received in Action at Olustee Fla. Feb 20th 1864, No Effects

The said George Robinson has pay due was last paid by Paymaster from last Muster to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING.**

~~There~~ is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING ~~from~~ place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars: and on account of ~~the~~ United States for **EXTRA CLOTHING** received in kind from _____ and for ~~other~~ stoppages, viz: He has received clothing in kind from the United States amounting to 46 $\frac{32}{100}$ dollars; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186~~ .

He is indebted to Eddy & Rogers, **SUTLER,** Two $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS,** _____ $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla. this 8th day of March, 1864.

A. G. Dickey

Capt 8th U.S.C.T.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA1497

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Robinson

Pvt. Company K

8 Regiment of Penn Inf (Colored)

Volunteers at the battle of Ocean Pond East Fla.

Date Not Stated

NARA1498

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Robinson

Rank, Pvt: . Company K, Regiment, 8

Arm, Inf: , State, Penn'a.

Place of casualty, Ocean Ponds, E. Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Leg & Side

Date of casualty Not Stated (The battle was on Feb: 20/64)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Post Records

~~Report~~ of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing of the~~ Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Hdqrs City

Mar: 31. 1864. Received at Hospital

after the battle of Ocean Ponds, East Fla.

sig^d J. S. Morrill, Surg: U. S. A.

Official Wm G. Barth, A. A. Genl. p 4,

J. Ames,

Clerk.

Copied 28/87.

NARA1499

268

2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

George Robinson

Private of Company "K"

8" Regiment of N. S. C. T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed

NARA1508

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo Robinson

Rank: Private *Company:* "K" *Regiment:* 8"

Arm: N. J. C. T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 20" /64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Olustee Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Killed wounded & missing in action. 8° N. J. C. T. (Col Stgd)

REMARKS.

(Ind 35 no 38)

Thos Broadwick

Clerk.

(170.)

NARA1501

1/23/1996

N.B.

There are additional papers relating to George Robinson, 8th U.S.C.T. filed in the pension file of George Robinson, 8th U.S.C. Hy. Arty.
The pension claim number is WO 176678.
The papers are filed separately within the pension file with an explanatory note.

RS
NNTA-N

N.B. There is no military service record for the above George Robinson, 8th U.S.C. Hy. Arty. His claim was rejected on the grounds that he was not mustered into service at the time of his death in battle. A very interesting case.

NARA1582

1230 n George St

Rockwood, George A

Co. F & S, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Chaplain	Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5582518	26	
2	5584293	27	
3	5584305	28	
4	5584317	29	
5	5584330	30	
6	5584343	31	
7	5584357	32	
8	5584369	33	
9	5584381	34	
10	5584393	35	
11	5584408	36	
12	5584430	37	
13	9428740	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L. 267 Vol. 3. R.C.T. 65

See also

NARA1503

NM45-425-8 Romine No.

S. A. Muckleroy

NARA1584

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Rev. A. Rockwood

Chapl., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Chaplain

Date of appointment Dec 25 1863.

Remarks:

(384) *Copyist.*

NARA1585

K | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Patrick L. Rockwood

Capt., Co. ——, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age ——— **years.**

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1863.

Where Chelsea Hills, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in by Lt. Hildebrand U.S.A. Jan. 12/64 to date from Dec. 25/63. Entitled to pay from Dec. 25/63 the time previously performed duty from that date. as

over

Book mark: ———

C. Lowry

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA1506

JAN 20
5582518

See schedule herewith
attached.
Appointments exhibited
bearing date Dec. 28/63.

NARA1587

R. 8th U.S.C.T.

George O. Rockwood,

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Febry., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jno W Hall
Captain

NARA1588

R. | 8th | **U.S.C.T.**

George H Rockwood.

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr'l, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W Nash

(357) Copyist

NARA1589

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Rockwood.

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Chaplain

NARA1518

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

George W. Rockwood,

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 4.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Leave of absence for thirty (30) days granted by S. O. No. 89, Hdqrs Dept South, dated July 16 1864.

Book mark:

John Hall

Copyist

NARA1511

R. 8 U.S.C.T.

George A Rockwood

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 V.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from absent on sick leave Oct 5 "1864.

Book mark:

(357) Jno W Wall Copyist

NARA1512

R. 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George A. Rockwood

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Copyist

NARA1513

R. 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George A. Rockwood

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(357) Jno. C. Hall
Copyist

NARA1514

R. 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George H. Rockwood.

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Wall

(357) *Copyist.*

NARA1515

R | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

George A Rockwood.

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Odell

(357) *Copyist.*

NARA1516

R. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

George A Rockwood.

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jno C Hall

(357) *Copyist.*

NARA1517

R. | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

George H Rockwood

Rank Chaplain, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brownsville Tex, Dec 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by the Secretary of War Dec. 25. 1863. Due $16.80 Amount of ration return for Feby 1865, dated twice

(33 years of age)

Book mark: L.267 Vol. 3 R.C. 3/65
Filed in Mo's. Book

Jno M Hall

(360) *Copyist.*

NARA1518

Rockwood, George A.

Chaplain, Co. 8 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1519

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1528

Head Quarters 8th Regt U.S.C.T
Camp Wm near Phila Penna
December 25th 1863

To
Rev Geo A. Lockwood
Andover Mass.

Sir

Being regularly ordained minister of a religious denomination, and having presented testimonials of your present good standing as such minister, with a recommendation for your appointment as an Army Chaplain from not less than five accredited ministers belonging to said religious denomination; and having been duly nominated according to Army Regulations, by the Company Commanders, You are, hereby appointed Chaplain of the Eighth Regiment United States Col'd Troops.

Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Chas M. Fairbairn
Col. Comd'g 8th Regt U.S.C.T.

NARA1521

G. A. Rockwood
Chair
Music

NARA1522

We, the undersigned accredited ministers of the Congregational denomination do hereby certify that Rev. George Aiden Rockwood is a regularly ordained minister of said denomination, of present good standing, and we do hereby recommend his appointment as a chaplain in the United States army.

Andover Mass. Dec 19th 1863

Austin Phelps
Prof. in Theol. Sem.
Andover Mass.

Chas. Smith
Pastor of South Cong. Ch.

E. E. Strong. Prof. Sac. Lit. do.

S. C. Leonard
Pastor of Free Church
Andover Mass.

Egbert C. Smyth Prof. in do.

E. P. Barrows
Prof. Heb. Lang. & Lit. in do.

J. L. Taylor Treas.
Ph. Academy
Andover Mass.

Sam'l C. Jackson
formerly Pastor of the W. Ch.
Andover Mass.

NARA1523

Camp "Penn" near Phila Pa
Dec. 26th 1863

We the subscribed Field, Staff and Company Commanders of the Eight Regiment United States Col'd Troops hereby record our votes in favor of Rev'd Geo. A. Rockwood of Andover Massachusetts for Chaplain of the Eighth Regiment United States Col'd Troops

N. B. Bantam Lt Col. Chas M. Fairbairn Actg Lt Col.
Darius Barrett Major
J. E. Richardson 1st Lt & Adj't.
E. B. Barnes 2d Lt & R.Q.M.
Frank F. Newland Capt Co H.
Frank H. Evans 1st Lt Comdg Co B.
Elijah Lewis 1st Lt Comdg Co F
J. S. Cooper Capt. Co "D"
Robert A. Travis, Capt. Co. I.
W. D. Vickery Capt. Co. K
C. S. Pride Capt Co "E"
C. A. Grant Capt G. Co
R. C. Bailey Capt. B. Co.
A. P. VanNichols Surgeon
W. Rees Asst Surg.
Edwin Lewis 2nd Lieut Co. A.

NARA1524

T 2 W F 1864

Camp Near Rome,
Dec 25. 1863.

Brig Gen. Bailey
Comdg
&c &c &c.

Sir: I have the honor to forward, application made by Brig Gen. C. Rockwood Chaplain of 2d Ky. V. V. — Also recommendations

(2 Enc)

Mil C

U.S. Q. Office Dec 31. 1863

Hd Qrs 2nd Division
Chattanooga Tenn
Dec 7. 1864

Respectfully forwarded.

Louis Hagner
Lt. Col. & A.A.G.
2nd Div

War Dept. A. G. O.
Washington.

Dec. 24th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Brig. Gen. U. Ferry
Comdg 2nd U.S. Colrd. Regt.
Camp near Union Church, Miss.
with Par. 2. Genl. Orders No. 110. War Dept. 1864. a copy of which is herewith.

By order of Sec. of War
(S.O. 13. Vol. 07 Page 402)

Lew. Foster
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

NARA1525

Head Quarters 8th Regt U.S.C.T.
Camp "Penn" near Phila Pa
Dec. 25th 1863

To
The Adjt Genral
United States Army

Sir

I have the honor to transmit for the consideration of the proper authority the appointment of Revd Geo A. Rockwood of the Congregational Church of Andover Mass. as Chaplain of the 8th Regt U.S. Colored Troops. made under the Provisions of the "Revised Army Regulations", and the action upon that subject of the Act of Congress approved July 17th 1862. also the original testimonials and recommendations as required by the same.

I am respectfully
Your obedient Servant
Chas W. Smilley
Col. Comdg 8th Regt
U.S.C.T.

16

L126 Vol 3 RC 1 Pl 88

Chief Mu. & D. Office
Washington Dec. 9th 1865

Duplicate receipt
for deposit

Colonel E. M. S. E. T.

Surgeon Richmond

NARA1527

City of Phila
State of Pennsylvania } ss

Before H. Tunison an Alderman of the City of Phila personally came George A. Rockwood late Chaplain 8th Reg Md. S.C.T. and being duly sworn according to law doth depose and say. "I received my appointment for nomination of the Col. of said Reg. Charles W. Tribley, and the Vote of the Co. Commanders at Bridgewater, Vermont. and accepted the appointment. at the same place. ~~and~~ or about the 15th day of November A.D 1863. and was mustered in to date the 25 day of December A.D 1863. at Philadelphia, At the time of receiving my appointment I was a Civilian residing at Bridgewater Vermont. I have never received any pay or allowance for travelling expenses —.

Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me this 9th day
December A.D. 1865.
H. Tunison
Alderman
8th Reg Md Vol Inf

George A. Rockwood

NARA1528

L. R. B. (D. F.) R 37
D. B. 43R. 15. 1. W. 64

W / Enclosure.

Ltr. to Gen. D. F. July 6–1864

NARA1529

Med. Dept. 8th U. S. C. S.
Yellow Bluff Fla.
July 4th 1864.

G. A. Rockwood Chaplain 8th U. S. C. S.
having applied for certificate wherein to
grant an application for Leave of Absence
I hereby certify that the said Chaplain
Rockwood has been laboring under the
influence of Malaria for the last nine
weeks, during which time he has had Inter-
mittent and Remittent Fever which has so
much enfeebled his health that I consider that
to remain here much longer will endanger
his life or produce permanent ill health.
I further certify that he will not be able to
resume his duties in less time than thirty
(30) days.

A P Heichhold
Surgeon 8th U. S. C. S.

R. 29. C. & Lab. 1864

Near Chapins Farm, Va.
October 20th 1864.

George A. Rockwood.
"Chaplain," 8th Regt, U. S. C. Troops.

1 Enc.

Forwards Surgeons certificate of disability.

States that when this certificate was given, he was unable to attend to business, and left the whole matter in the hands of the examining Surgeon, who did not make copies of it, as required by the regulations

He found out the mistake when he reported for duty, and sends the Copy certified to by the Adjt. of the regiment.

Rec'd. A.G.O. October 24th 1864.

NARA 1531

Camp 8th N. S. C. T. near Chapin's Farm Va.
Oct. 20th 1864

Sir

Inclosed please find a copy of Surgeon's certificate for the extension of my sick leave to thirty (30) days.

When this certificate was given, I was unable to attend to business & I left the whole matter in the hands of the examining surgeon. He did not make copies of the certificate, one to be sent to the Adjt. Gen. N. S. C. & one to be kept by myself.

I found out the mistake when I reported for duty & though it is late I send the copy, certified to, by the adjt. of the regt.

Hoping this may be an excuse for the delay,

I am, Sir,

Your obedt. servant

G. A. Rockwood

Chaplain 8th U. S. C. T.

Brig. Gen. L. Thomas
Adjt. Gen. U. S. C. T.

NNKN1332

Surgeon's Certificate of Extension
of Sick Leave in the case of
Geo. H. Rockwood Schaf. 3rd Class

I certify that I have carefully examined Lieu. Geo. A. Rockwood Captain 1st N.Y.S. Colored Troops

He has leave of absence expiring as he believes on the 2nd day of Sept next. but in my judgement he is unable to travel for the following reasons- Malarial fever Re-mittant type- Night Sweats- Cough with more or less irritation of the brain.

He will not be able to return to his Regt. and duties in my opinion in less time than thirty (30) days

(sgd) H. S. Hendee

Examining Surgeon Pensions &c

Sworn to this 26th day of August 1864 before me

(sgd) Darwin Nash

Justice of the Peace

State of New-York
(Lewis County Clerks Office) ss

"Died"

I Lewis A. Stewart Clerk of said County and of the Courts of records thereof, do hereby certify that Darwin Nash Esquire, whose name is subscribed to the certificate of proof or acknowledgement of the annexed instrument was at the time of taking such proof or acknowledgement a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly authorized to take the same; and that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of Justice and verily believe the signature to said certificate of proof or acknowledgement is

genuine

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said County which is also the seal of said Courts this 26th day of August 186-

Jno L. Stewart Clk

Seal Justices U.S. Calvert County
Court Room (Upper Marlboro Md.
October 19th 186-

I certify to have this above is a correct copy of the records of the U.S. Calvert County.

J. H. Evans,
Assistant

Yellow Bluff Fla.
July 5. 1864

Lieut. Gen. A. Rockwood
Chaplain 54th U.S.C.T.
L.R.B. Dist of Fla

Asks for thirty days
leave of absence on ac
count of sickness
Has never had a leave
of absence enclosed
Surgeons Certificate

One enclosure

Rec'd H.Q. Dist of Fla July 6 - 1864

714

Head Quarters 54th U.S.C.T.
Yellow Bluff Florida
July 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Edelmiro Mayer
Major Comdg.

Hd Qrs Dist of Florida
Jacksonville July 6th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Medical Examining Board.

By order of Lt. Col. Noble
Col. Comdg District
[illegible]
1st Lt. 54th U.S.C.

Office Army Med Ex Board
Jacksonville Fla
July 8th 1864
Respectfully returned
Approved. N. S. Robert
Asst Surgeon
21st Regt U.S.C.T.
Member of Examining Board.
P. Rector,
Asst Surg 127th USC
Recorder Army Med Ex Board.

Hd Qrs Dist of Florida
Jacksonville July 9th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved for leave
to go to St Augustine
time for thirty days.
Wm Birney,
Brig. Gen. Comdg.
E & M.B. p 156 n 699

HEADQUARTERS, Dept of the South
Hilton Head S.C. July 14 1864
Respectfully referred to Surg.
M. Clymer Act. Medical Director D.S.

By command of
Maj. Gen. J. G. Foster
W. L. Nye Ranger
Asst. Adj. Gen

Med. Dir Office
Hilton Head S.C.
July 16 - 1864
Respectfully forwarded from the statement in Surgeon's Certificate, I would recommend a total change of climate to enable this Officer to recruit his health, and approve a leave of absence to go North for thirty (30) days
M. Clymer
Surg. U.S. Vols
Act Med. Director D.S.

See Par. XX. S.O. 209
July 16th 1864

RECEIVED HD. QRS
JUL 11 1864
DEPT SOUTH

Head Quarters 8th U.S.C.T.
Fellow Bluff Fla. July 5. 1864

Capt. H. L. M. Burger
Asst. Adj't Genl.

Sir.

I have the honor to apply for thirty days leave of absence for the purpose of visiting Vermont to recruit my health

In my present condition I am wholly unable to attend to my duties while my health is constantly failing Believing that if I should much longer remain here my health would be permanently injured I am prompted to make this request

I have never been absent from my regiment either with or without leave except when on duty I enclose Surgeons Certificate of disability

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
G. A. Rockwood
Chaplain 8th U.S.C.T.

1231

Rodgers, George

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55589100	26
2 55584216	27
3 55589196	28
4 55589477	29
5 55589489	30
6 55589547	31
7 55589613	32
8 55589700	33
9 55589801	34
10 55589902	35
11 55590003	36
12 55590064	37
13 90676911	38
14 R-39-CJ-1876	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark. E.B. Vol 9. P. 240 V161. P 230.73. ~ R39-CJ-1876

See also

S 1761373 PS MTM

S. 1763323. P.O. Rtcl.

S 1763052 and WA

Rtcl P617235

S 2289867, and WA

S A Mullemann
2d,

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Rogers

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black.

Eyes; Black. hair Black.

Where born Wash. D. C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7/63

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt Col Nagle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet.

Wm McCampbell

(338g) Copyist.

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa Oct 17, 1863

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Hildeburn USA Oct 17/63

Book mark: R-39-CT-1876

Bradley

(356) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Lowpeace Dec 17/63

Rolls July + Aug 1864 next on which name is borne,

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George Rodgers

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 12, 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn, Pa.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(351) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Returned from Desertion

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19. '61

(358)

Copyist.

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyer

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Prewitt

(858) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Rodgers

Corpl, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $ 56.70/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retained 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Oct. 1. 65. Deserted from Camp Wm Penn Pa. Dec. 12. 63. apprehended, and returned to duty without trial. Free

Book mark: 1722, P.M.G. May 26.66 (over)

Prewitt

(861) *Copyist.*

JAN 21
5900064
Cert.

Bookmark continued.
S.R. Vol. 4 P. 240.
V161. P. 230. 73
11.2862.a. July. 31. 68.
Deserter See Dis. List on
file in Mfg. P. hole.

R. | 8th | U.S.V.

George Rodgers

....., Co. "E", 8th Reg't U.S.V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L.40. Vol 11 U.S.V. 1876 with R.39.U.S.V.1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 21st, *18* 76.

Discharge on file.

E.P. Barziers.

(4:8) *Copyist.*

1232

Rodgers, Norman

Co. I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5593691	26	
2	5593772	27	
3	5593843	28	
4	5593921	29	
5	5593953	30	
6	5594021	31	
7	5594088	32	
8	5594152	33	
9	5594327	34	
10	5594721	35	
11	9068198	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

R 8 U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes; Hazel hair Black.

Where born Summerville N. J.

Occupation Moulder.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12/63.

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt. Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted. Wounded Sept 30/64. Descriptive List sent Dec. 2/64. This is a brave man & deserves any favors that can be given him. Discharged for disability by order of Maj. Genl. Dix Jany 30th 1865

X

Name appears on Descr Book with Line drawn thro it

D Foulks

(3380) Copyist.

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rogers

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

(356) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for organization to Dec 21, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Set Sack Equipments (Ivr), 80 cts.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

Corp., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal by Gen. Order No. 16, from Reg. Hd. Qrs. May 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

MARCH 1861

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

Corpl, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61 Stoppage from June Roll $12.72

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

Corp, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Free on or before Apr. 19/61. Promoted to Corp May 12/64 by Order No. 16. Wounded in action Near Chapins Farm Va. Sept. 30/64 Since in Hos. Stop from Aug. Roll $12.72.

Book mark:

Gallagan

(358) *Copyist.*

NHKM1363

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers

Corp, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19/61.
Appointed Corp. by S. Order No. 16
May 12/64 from Reg. Hd. Qrs.
Stoppage from Aug. Roll $12.71
Wounded in action Sept. 30/64
Near Chapins Farm Va. Since
in Hos.

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NHKH1564

R | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rogers

Corpl, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for Disability by order of Maj. Genl. Dix Jany. 30/65.

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1565

R. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Norman Rodgers.

Corpl, Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by order Maj Gen. Dix Newark, New Jersey Genl Hospl Jan. 30, '65.

Book mark: 249.093 C.D.

Sitler.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1566

Rodgers, Norman

Corp, Co. D, 8th Reg U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1567

R. 32. R. of Drs., 39.
1115,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Company D.

IN THE CASE OF

Norman Rodgers

a Corpl. Co. I.

Eighth Reg't of U.S.C. Troops.

APPROVED

Wm. F. Sloan

Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Medical Director Dep't of the East.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

NEW YORK CITY, *Jan.* 24*th*, 1865.

To be discharged.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DIX:

Capt. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Feby 4" 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

RECEIVED

NARA1568

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Norman Rodgers a Corpl, of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut J L Deckers' Company, (I) of the Eighth Regiment of the United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Lieut Col Wagner of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Philadelphia Pa on the Twelfth day of November, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Summerville in the State of New Jersey, is Twenty four years of age, Five feet 10½ inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Moulder. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: "Ward "W" U.S. Genl Hospl Newark N.J.

DATE: January 21st 1865.

J. S. Calhoun
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
~~Commanding Company~~ Hospital.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Norman Rodgers of ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut J. L. Deckers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Shell wound of left knee (received as he was on the Battle of Chaffin's Farm Sept 30 1864) and consequent impairment of motion of knee joint. Unfit for V.R.C. Disability 1/3

J. S. Calhoun
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Thirteenth day of January, 1865, at Ward "W" Genl Hospital Newark N.J.

J. S. Calhoun
Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town Vincentown County Burlington State New Jersey.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

NARA1569

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Norman Rodgers

Corporal Company "I"

8" Regiment of N. H. V. I.

Volunteers at the battle of Chancellorsville

Farm, Va., Sept 30/64.

NARA1578

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Norman Rodgers

Rank, Corporal, Company "I", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U. S. L. T., State,

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 30" 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8 *Regiment,*

Brigade, ... *Division,* ..... *Corps, dated* .....

During actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30 /64

(Sgd) Geo E. Wagner

Maj Comdg Regt

Omaha Sept 7

Thos Broderick

Clerk.

NARA1571

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Norman Rodgers

Corpl. of Company D

8 Regiment of U. S. Cav'y.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Jany 30/65

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE-RECEIVED-JUN 16 1869

NARA1572

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Norman Rodgers

Rank: Corporal *Company:* I *Regiment:* 8th

Arm: C.T. *State:* U.S.

Nature of Casualty: Disch'g'd

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Sun. Stf. Dis.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. B. Calhoun

A. S. M. S. A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 30/65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Newark N. J.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 45, Ward 11th.
N. J. '65

REMARKS.

John Gould

Clerk.

(170)

Dd 22

NARA1573

1233

Rogan, James M

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Ragan, James M	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1574

1234

Rogers, Norman

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Rodgers	28	Norman
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

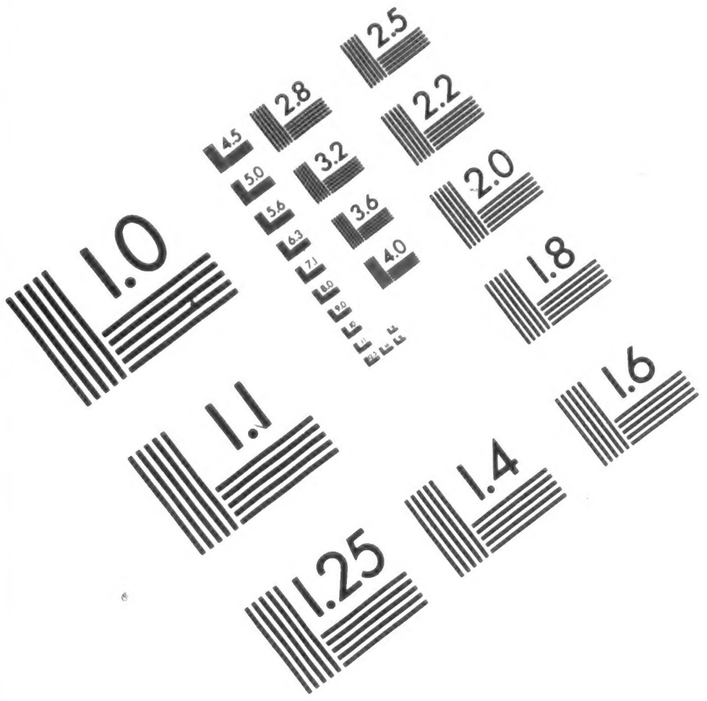
See also

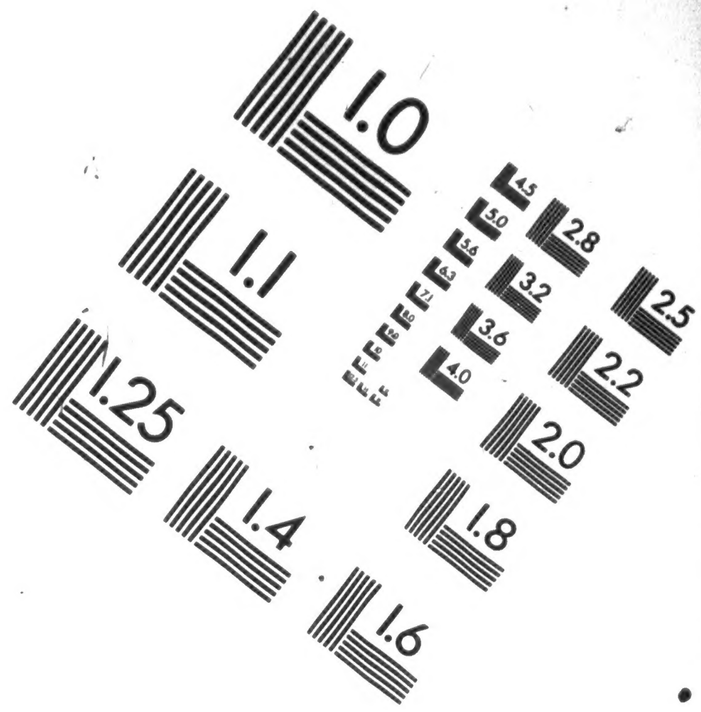
MICROCOPY

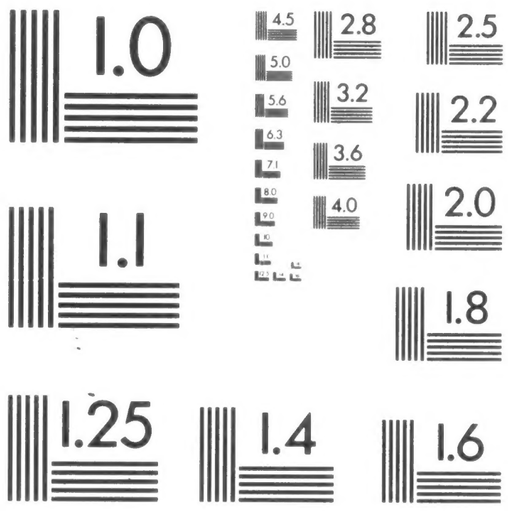
1821

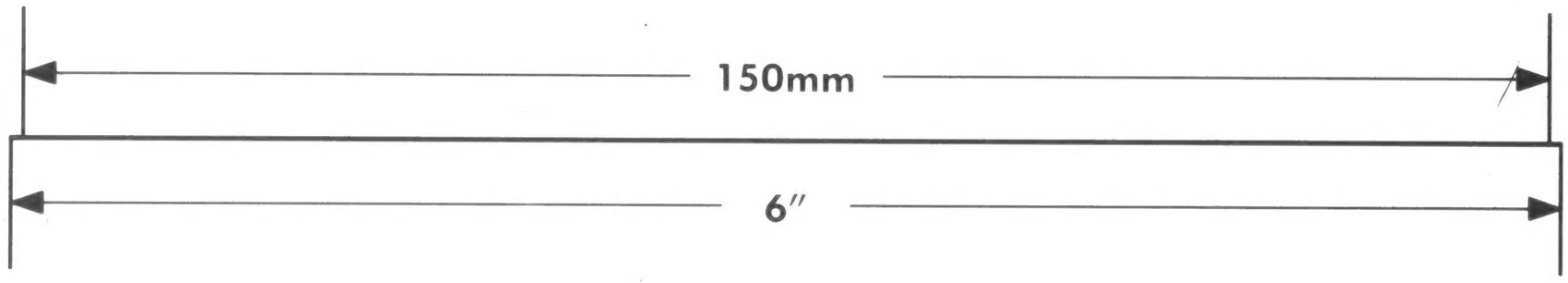
1

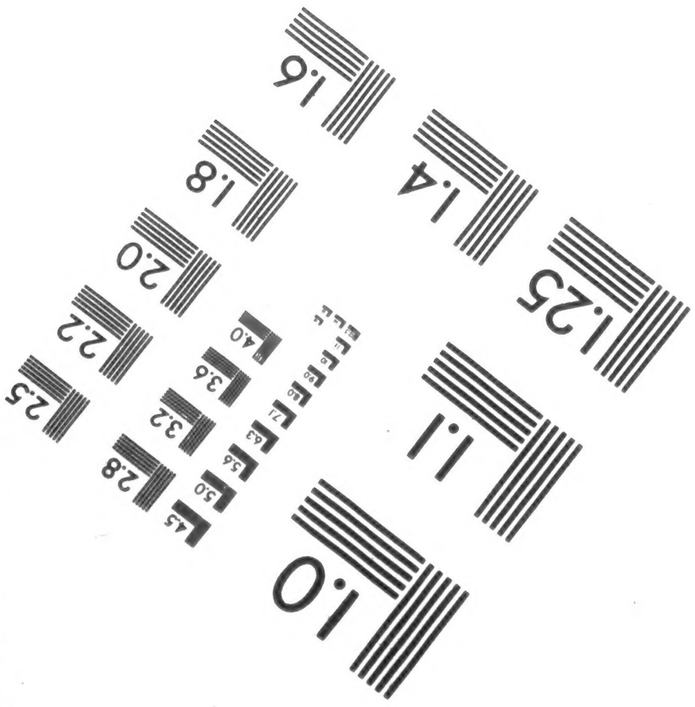
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)

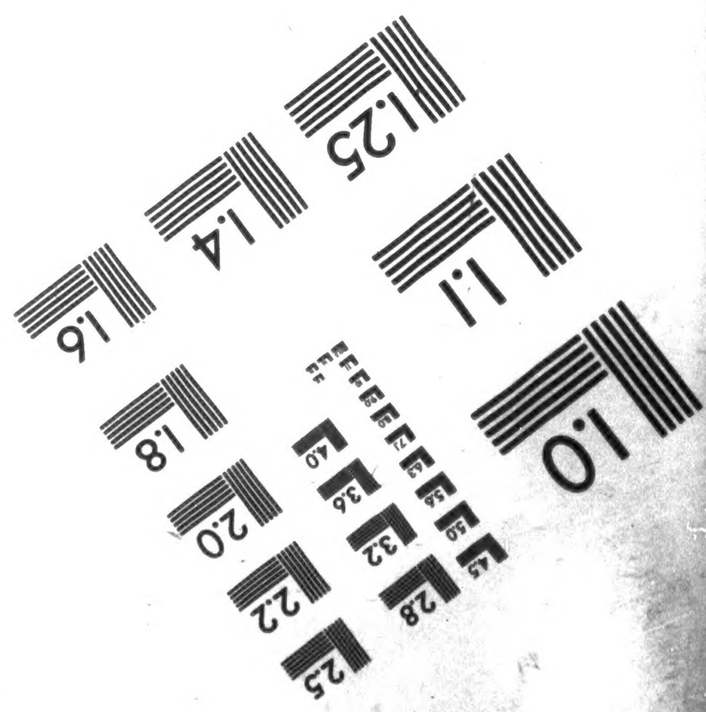












APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND